

ISSUE 121

4<sup>95</sup>

# DRUMMER

## MIKE ROCK

Erotic Photos by  
**Scott O'Hara**

## TOUCHABLE TITS

a hands-on approach  
by **Fledermaus**

## BONDS OF METAL

Master Piercer  
**Jim Ward**

## GEOFF MAINS

author of *Urban Aborigines* gives his

## VIEW FROM A SLING

## BEIRUT

the beginning of a new series by  
**AARON TRAVIS**

## MARK ALEXANDER

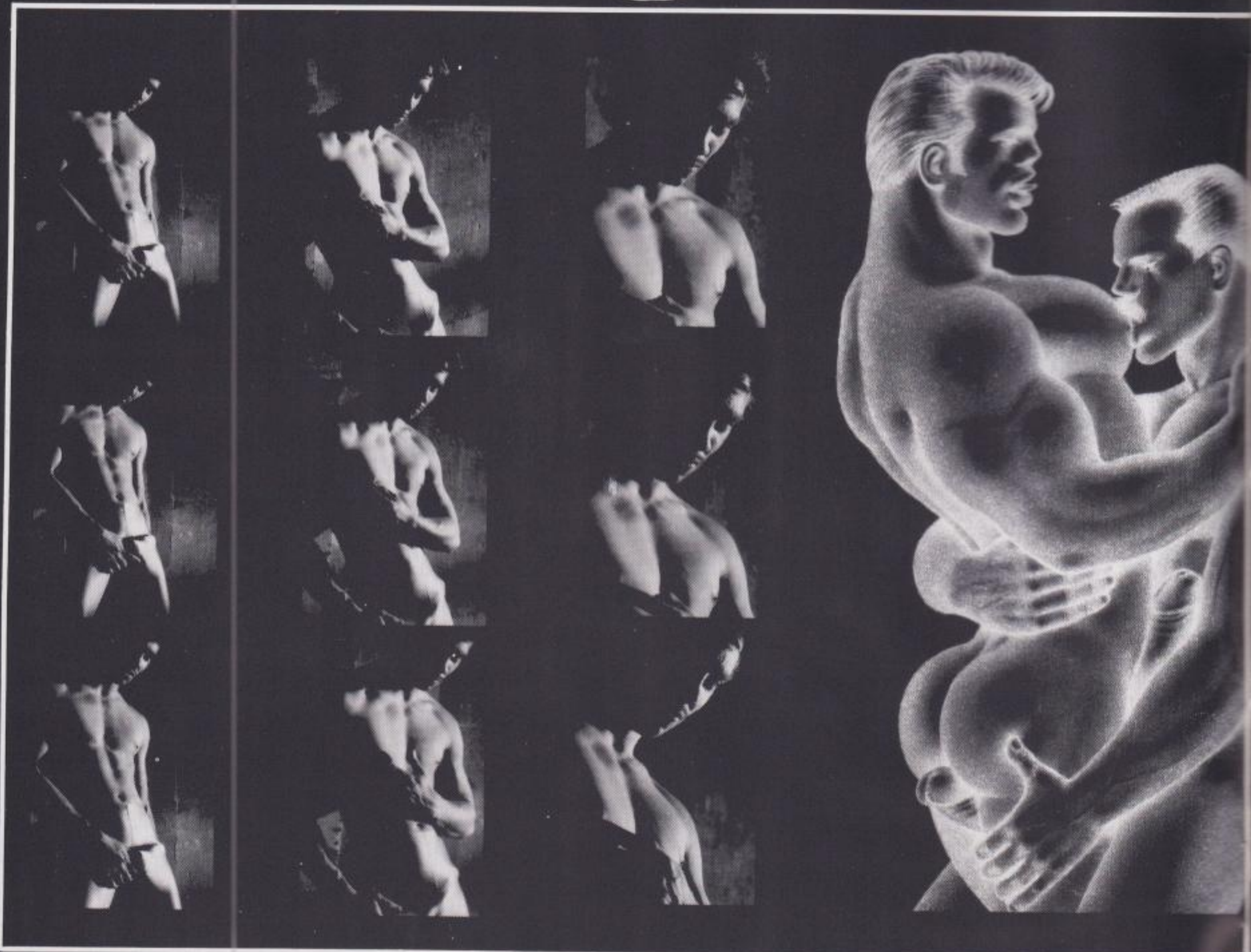
**Mr. Drummer 1987**

a final ride before the

**MR. DRUMMER 1988 CONTEST**



# DRUM



## LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD

- 90 Mr. Drummer Contests 1988
- 92 News & Events
- 94 Crossroads: Where Leathermen meet
- 95 Clublists: Overseas
- 96 Leather Calendar

## COVERS

Front: Mike Rock photo by Scott O'Hara

Back: Mr. Drummer 1987, Mark Alexander,  
photo by Buckshot Studios



# LEATHER

ISSUE 121

# DRUMMER

Published 12 times a year by  
**Desmodus, Inc.**  
PO Box 11314 San Francisco, CA 94101-1314  
(415) 978-5377

## SPECIAL FEATURES

- 8 Touchable Tits** A Hands-on Approach  
by Fledermaus
- 12 Mike Rock** Erotic photos by Scott O'Hara
- 18 Bonds of Metal**—Master Piercer, Jim Ward
- 27 Towering, Tattooed, Tortured, Tugged, Trapped, Tenacious Tits**  
Tough Customers present their pectoral pairs!
- 50 Leatherman Poster Mural, part 4** by Leon
- 83 Mr. Drummer 1987, Mark Alexander**  
photos by Buckshot

## FICTION

- 22 Texas Tits** Nothing beats two worked-over nipples on a set of bulging muscular pecs!  
by Greg Nero, art by Tom of Finland
- 31 View from a Sling** "I drift in another universe and without erection I cum upon myself again and again..."  
by Geoff Mains
- 38 Beirut, part 1** After the fourth blow the begging started. The naked blond Marine gripped the bed posts and thrust his ass into the air. "Hurt me! Please!"  
by Aaron Travis, art by Olaf

## REGULAR FEATURES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>4 Off the Top</b><br>Fantasy Censorship     | <b>44 Leather Notebook</b><br>by Larry Townsend |
| <b>6 Male Call</b>                             | <b>45 DRUM</b><br>by Bill Ward                  |
| <b>36 Ties That Bind</b><br>by Guy Baldwin, MS | <b>48 Dear Sir</b>                              |
| <b>97 Drummedia: Video</b>                     | <b>99 Cumming Up!</b>                           |

# DRUMMER

*"If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music he hears, however measured or far away."*  
**Henry David Thoreau**

PUBLISHER: **Anthony F. DeBlase**

EDITOR: **Fledermaus**

ASSOCIATE EDITOR: **Tim Barrus**

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT: **Ken Lackey**

ART DIRECTOR: **Jameo Saunders**

PRODUCTION ARTIST: **John Wood**

TYPOGRAPHY: **Arthur Kaplan**

CLASSIFIED AD SERVICES: **Ken Lackey**

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND RETAIL SALES: **Everett Sloan**

FEATURED CONTRIBUTORS:

**Guy Baldwin** **Bill Ward**  
**Larry Townsend**

FREQUENT CONTRIBUTORS:

Writers:

<b>Michael Agreve</b>	<b>John Preston</b>	<b>Scott Tucker</b>
<b>Tim Barrus</b>	<b>Anthony Santos</b>	<b>Richard A. White</b>
<b>Fledermaus</b>	<b>Jay Schaffer</b>	<b>Kevin Wolff</b>
<b>Jack Fritscher</b>	<b>Aaron Travis</b>	

Photographers:

<b>Adam &amp; Co.</b>	<b>Scott O'Hara</b>	<b>Robert Pruzan</b>
<b>Albert</b>	<b>Old Reliable</b>	<b>Jim Wigler</b>
<b>Altomar</b>	<b>Palm Drive</b>	<b>Zeus Studios</b>

Artists:

<b>Boss</b>	<b>Burton Clarke</b>	<b>Leon</b>	<b>Rex</b>
<b>Cavelo</b>	<b>P. Dailey</b>	<b>Olaf</b>	<b>Tallwing</b>
<b>Cirby</b>	<b>The Hun</b>	<b>R.A.W.</b>	

Copyright © 1988 by Desmodus, Inc. Published September, 1988. All rights reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced without prior written permission from the publisher.

Drummer is published monthly by Desmodus, Inc. PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101. DRUMMER, DRUMMER DADDIES, DRUMSTICKS, DEAR SIR, DRUM, TOUGH CUSTOMERS, DRUMMEDIA, LEATHER NOTEBOOK, MALECALL, GETTING OFF, CUMMING UP, TOUGH SHIT, DRUMMERMEN and SANDMUTOPIA are registered trademarks of Desmodus, Inc.

Any similarity between characters appearing in Drummer and actual persons, living or dead, is purely coincidental. The representation or appearance of any person in Drummer is not to be taken as an indication of his or her sexual preference.

12-issue subscription: \$50 in the US, \$70 (US funds) in Canada and \$110 elsewhere, including airmail postage (US funds). Orders accepted for MasterCard, Visa and American Express at (415) 978-5377.

Unsolicited manuscripts, photos and art that are to be returned must be accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope. Make certain that your name and address are on the manuscript itself and on the reverse of each photo or piece of art. All rights in letters and/or snapshots sent to Drummer will be treated as unconditionally assigned for publication and copyright purposes and are subject to Desmodus, Inc.'s right to edit and comment editorially. Desmodus, Inc. can assume no responsibility for unsolicited materials.



# OFF THE TOP

## Fantasy Censorship—Bring on the Thought Police

Dear Mr. DeBlase:

Thank you for your response to my letter [Drummer 119 Male Call]. It is good of you to acknowledge the sensitivity of your readership toward racist ads. My concern with your response remains the moral issue. If, as you say, "We do not censor ads with racial or other objectionable overtones that relate to sexual fantasies and role-playing," it raises more serious questions about your sense of social responsibility.

South Afrikaners who believe in apartheid, Nazis who are proud of their atrocities, and Klansmen who still enjoy a good lynching are encouraged by your attitude. When we are too far removed from the issues which concern others, it is often difficult to see beyond our personal concerns. That is why Jews, Japanese, Blacks, gays, and all oppressed people suffer—because of the apathy of others who do not want to become involved; who do not share the same perspective.

But at least you have openly stated your policy, which is a beginning. Your policy boils down to any of the aforementioned who get a hard-on while pursuing the involuntary maiming and killing of Third World victims are eligible to run an ad in *Drummer*—just as long as they relate their experience to role-playing or some sexual fantasy.

As a Publisher, I see a clear line of demarcation between the sexual rights of rapists, bigots and other such sociopaths and the greater human rights of all who are tired of being patronized, demeaned and violated by reprobates who hold the banner of free speech high.

When do the rights of those who see beyond their sexual urges and those who do not wish to be subjugated by demeaning propaganda and experience come into play? Everybody is not noble. In fact, some people are mean-spirited and don't even know any better. Does this mean we all should forego our good taste and better judgement and endure reading anything anybody wishes to write? Hopefully your other readers will not agree.

My question to you is: Will you become an advocate for the greater issue of human rights or will you continue to publish ads which propagate bigotry, sexual and otherwise?

Our responses—yours and mine—will appear in the September issue of *Quarterly Interchange*, and copies of our

prior correspondence and this letter will be sent to all parties and organizations previously indicated.

Thom Bean, Publisher/Editor  
*Quarterly Interchange*

Mr. Bean,

I am not familiar with your publication or your writing; you, obviously, are not very familiar with mine. If there is anything I have stood for and promoted during the past 10+ years it is the right of adults to engage in *SAFE, SANE, AND CONSENSUAL* erotic behavior. For the purposes of this discussion the main focus is the last word of that trio: *consensual*. I admit I erred in not making this more clear in my response to your previous letter.

I am not defending now, and never have defended, those who get their sexual or other jollies by abuse of unwilling victims. For example, my essay on "Torture—Slavery, Reality—Fantasy" in *DungeonMaster* #29 published in October of 1985 goes into this at length. The realities of slavery and torture are indefensible. I oppose them strongly and I oppose hatred and discrimination based upon race, religion, gender, sexual preference, etc. etc. However, I also strongly oppose those who wish to monitor what people may think about, fantasize about, and engage in as mutually consenting adults! NO ONE has the right to tell me what I may, or may not, play with in my mind, or play with in the privacy of my dungeon/bedroom, with another willing adult.

Where are lines to be drawn? Some object to two persons of different race in bed together. Another thinks that is OK as long as the two are of different sex. Another approves of same sex activity as long as it isn't kinky. Another says they can get a little kinky but should not play with the use of force. Another says one can play at being a cop and the other a prisoner, but they must avoid the racial negative stereotypes of being a slave and a master, or a Nazi and a prisoner. In fact the decision as to where this line must be drawn is up to the two people in bed and ONLY those two people. And when I say that "We do not censor ads with racial or other objectionable overtones that relate to sexual fantasies and role-playing" I mean that we will not censor people seeking consensual partners, or others with similar fantasies.

I know a great many people of both genders who are sexually excited by the idea of rape, and just as there are many more SM bottoms than there are SM Tops, more of these fantasize being raped rather than being a rapist. However, very few of these actually want to be raped. Some who have been raped still have sexual fantasies about it but would never want it to happen again. A fantasy about rape can be good healthy fun, an actual rape is not. In fantasy sex, even that play-acted between consenting adults, the action is controlled, in actual rape—torture—slavery it is not. In fantasy all of the undesirable elements can be edited out and only those that run the erotic machinery are retained.

I know many black men who get off on becoming involved in Slave-Master relationships, some as the slave, some as the Master. Do you think I should not allow such men to advertise their interests because it is racist? Isn't someone seeking a blue-eyed blond or a dark-haired Mediterranean type equally racist? If so why isn't it equally objectionable?

At a recent large conference of SM people a Jewish caucus was called. I later learned that one of the prime topics of discussion was where to get Nazi paraphernalia for use in scenes. You may feel that such fascination with historical oppression is "sick." Others may feel that any form of S&M is "sick." Many feel that homosexuality is "sick." Andrea Dworkin has recently devoted an entire book to "proving" that any insertion of the male penis into a female orifice must be considered violence! I think the "sickness" is in those who try to force their behavior system on someone else.

Apartheid, concentration camps, genocide, oppression are subjects to be actively opposed and I support those organizations that do so. I oppose any repression of an unwilling victim. However, the thought police are also to be opposed, whether they be from the right or the left. Falwell and Dworkin agree on few things other than that I should be prohibited from looking at photos and reading articles I want to read. They should both be able to read and write whatever they want, but they have absolutely NO right to prohibit me from reading and writing what I want. Both the Klu Klux Klan and NAACP may object to an ad in *Drummer*. But neither



of them has the right to tell the men who placed it, the men who answer it, or the men who publish it, what they can and cannot fantasize or do together.

You state that you "see a clear line of demarcation between the sexual rights of rapists, bigots and other such socio-paths and the greater human rights for all who are tired of being patronized, demeaned and violated by reprobates who hold the banner of free speech high." I assume you mean the rights of "rapists, bigots and other such socio-paths" to speak, since free speech is what you are talking about. You have extraordinary vision to see such a "clear line." Is that "line" the same one seen so clearly by the religious right? by the Afrikaners? by the Communist Party? by

Andrea Dworkin? by Phyllis Schlafley? They all also see "clear lines" about what it is allowable to talk about and what it is not. You decry "socio-paths," but in another place and time it is the person who would defend equality for a black man who was the "socio-path," it was the man who defended religious freedom who was the heretic and "socio-path." The "socio-path" is defined by the society within which he lives. He is the person who is in opposition to the existing morality, he is the person who fights for change. The right of freedom of speech MUST have high priority among all freedoms. Without it those who advocate change will be stifled.

I also am tired of being "patronized, demeaned and violated" by bigots who

think, or rather KNOW, they know what is right not only for them but for everyone. I am tired of being "patronized, demeaned and violated" by those opposed to gay rights, by those opposed to SM, by those who would control what any two or more consenting adults do to and with each other!

You have no right to take such things out of context and use them to label me as apathetic or patronizing. You have no right to ask when I "will become an advocate for the greater issue of human rights." I am, and always have been, an advocate for human rights! But I include the rights of the individual in my advocacy, not just the rights of large groups!

Anthony F. DeBlase □

**CAUTION:** Every decision a person makes, including the decision to get out of bed in the morning, has some degree of risk associated with it. We strongly believe that each competent adult must set for themselves the level of risk he or she is willing to accept. Some avoid crossing streets in heavy traffic—others stunt-ride motorcycles without a helmet. However, to intelligently confront and accept risk, a person must understand the dangers.

While *Drummer* hopes to educate its

readers on a wide variety of topics, its main purpose is to entertain! Works of fiction presented in this magazine are just that—fiction! They are not in any way intended to suggest or describe activities that anyone should—or often could—actually do. They are meant for entertainment only. In other than fictional pieces, we will emphasize safe sex with respect to contagious diseases and safe and sane behavior with respect to all activities and will try to point out all activities which deviate from generally

recognized safe-sex and safe-and-sane play activities. However, Desmodus, Inc., its officers and stockholders, the editors and staff of *Drummer*, columnists, authors, artists and other contributors to this publication and other organs of Desmodus, Inc. cannot be held responsible for accidents, injuries or other misfortunes that result from proper or improper application of information imparted or ideas generated by materials in *Drummer*, or from other Desmodus, Inc. products. □

# MALE CALL

## REMEMBERING JIMED THOMPSON

The contest was over. I won, now what do I do? These were my thoughts on the Monday following the International Ms Leather '87 Contest.

Kathy Gage calls, I have to do an interview with one of the editors of *Drummer*. That's a men's magazine, isn't it? Why would they want to interview a dyke? Kathy picked me up, we drove to *Drummer*, double-parked, and went inside. There I met the man who would have the greatest impact on what I would do as International Ms Leather and a man who has had great impact on the rest of my life, JimEd Thompson.

His first words to me were, "No self-respecting dyke would be caught dead wearing that shirt." (A lacy blouse . . .) Now I'm pissed. Just who does he think he is? And before I can respond, JimEd adds, "Good. Set your own style." And he smiled. I was disarmed. I don't know if it was the smile, the broad shoulders, the sense of self-assurance, or the wisdom and wit of the man, but I knew that here was someone I could trust completely. The interview turned around with me asking the questions; JimEd answering. I'm just a leather dyke out of Portland, how the hell am I supposed to represent all aspects of the leather community? I don't know all aspects.

"Be yourself, be accessible, and most importantly, listen to what members of the community have to say. Really care about what you're doing."

JimEd helped me to see the responsibility of being a titleholder and he was willing to be there whenever I needed help in meeting that responsibility. He said, "Call me anytime day or night." And he meant it.

The first few months I called him no less than once a week, usually more often, asking advice, reading my speeches, and just generally getting a boost from my friend.

It was only three or four months after meeting him that the call came from San Francisco. JimEd was in the hospital with meningitis, he had been diagnosed with AIDS. I didn't want to lose him. I felt a surge of overwhelming anger at the disease, at the government, at him for being ill. Then, that helpless feeling—there was nothing I could do. I called him in the hospital just to say hello and I love you. JimEd, true to form, made me talk about my feelings and he helped me deal with them. He made me see that far from being helpless, I was in a position to do something, if not for him, then for others in our community. He asked me to take a stand for unity and to always speak out against divisiveness.

Most of all I'll remember JimEd's courage and caring. I just hope I have a measure of his courage to do what he asked. JimEd, I love you.

Judy Tallwing McCarthy/Portland, OR

## APPRECIATION: SCOTT TUCKER

People always have a tendency to procrastinate expressing appreciation and—often—it becomes too late to do so. Missed opportunities. I enjoyed Scott Tucker's writing in *Drummer*. For a long time I have wanted to write him a "thank you" and express my appreciation. But now Scott's gone! Thank you anyway for articulate and informative writing.

I especially enjoyed Scott's own personal revelation and openness as to his feelings and sexual activity. I don't think the well-known contest winners in our leather scene realize how we readers and viewers develop feelings toward them. We have our favorites and follow every feature and photo in *Drummer*. We fantasize about you and wish we knew you.

I think a great feature would be interviews with contest winners. It'd be hot to have recent photos and information about their work, interests, and leather lifestyle.

DP/Charleston, SC



## MALECALL

I have renewed my subscription to *Drummer*. Your new format is great. *Drummer* has always been influential in my life and I thank you for all of the things you have taught me. I miss Scott Tucker. Are we going to see or hear more from him?

DW/Westland, MI

**Scott is currently caught up in heavy political action in Philadelphia but is continuing to write. He has been a valued contributor to *Drummer* and we expect to hear a lot more from, hopefully in the not too distant future.**

—AFD

## HOT ROLF!

You've done it again—WOW—Hope you'll give us more of Rolf Eric Bergman of Altomar Video. Talk about a fine Silver Fox of a Man. Now, that's what I like to see! This man is one hot daddy. Why can't you find more like him? Thank you for the photos of Rolf. It's great to know that all of my fetish loves exist in one man. Great issue!

MD/Rootstown, OH

## MORE MATURE MEN

I would like to commend Fledermaus' good work with *Drummer* and *Dungeon-Master*. Thoroughly enjoyable. Perhaps an article sometime about those of us in our 40s and 50s would show that "maturing" does not mean that we are left out. We have much to give/take and share with the "young pups." Not just in the Dad/Son sense.

DL/Livonia, MI

## BARRUS HITS HOME

Starting this letter is the hard part, I fear. What should I say, where should I start? That I think you are an excellent writer and I enjoy reading your creations? That they were all infrequent in the past, but I am overjoyed to see that you will now be writing more? Or maybe that my sexuality resonates to your stories. And that after reading "Off the Top" in *Drummer* 117 and your "MaleCall" responses my spirit, my manhood, vibrates and sings. I have read your column again and again because each time I read it I soar.

Living as I do, here, with not another leatherman within a 60-mile radius, *Drummer* is, indeed, much, much more to me than a jackoff rag. It is my monthly reminder that my brothers do exist, that I am not a lone creature, that there are others whose dicks drip from the smells and tastes of men and leather and steel, for whom sex and men are more than physiology, more than fantasy, and for these reasons above all others I am glad that you will now be a monthly presence in my too boring life, Tim Barrus.

CB/Bloomington, IN

There are very few occasions where I feel the need to openly comment on something I see or hear. Tim Barrus' "Off the Top" editorial in *Drummer* 117 has got to be one of the best pieces of writing to appear in print in ages! His statement that "The challenge is to push home the reality that the gay masculine experience remains alive and well . . . within each one of us . . . that we will continue to celebrate our living . . . our fucking, our leather, our spiritual virility . . ." is very apt.

My only hope is that the majority of our leather family can see, use, share, and incorporate these thoughts into their daily lives.

Bravo! You've hit the nail on the head.

To carry this one step further, Barrus mentions gay community infighting. Yes, it's a fucking kick in the balls when it is so difficult to unite for a common cause. We must learn to tolerate one another for what we are. The leathermen, the queens, the lesbian sisters we all know. Granted, we all have our own special private little worlds, the leather and western levi bars, the women's bars, and when one oversteps his or her boundaries—entering another's turf—there is close to hatred, maybe fear, even jealousy. It's a shame we need occasions like the March on Washington to bring us all together for even a brief moment.

Thank you for sharing your thoughts and hopes and dreams with us.

CV/Indianapolis, IN

## RUBBER—RUBBER—RUBBER

Rubber freaks everywhere must have worked their rubber dicks for a week after *Drummer* 118 hit the stands. This has to be the hottest issue of *Drummer* ever! Jack Fritscher's "Confessions of a Rubber Freak" was so right on in explaining rubber. I hope it gets you leather guys out there thinking. I, too, was into leather, but like Jack I now worship rubber. The sensual, sexual aspects of rubber are almost indescribable. Your articles did a great job. I hope this will become a regular annual event in the magazine. Rubbersex is a new frontier for the 1990s and beyond. Men just need to know more about it. This faithful *Drummer* reader applauds your efforts and says—let's see more!

RB/Mill Valley, CA

First and foremost, let me congratulate everyone at *Drummer* responsible for your rubber issue. Very well done and much appreciated by those of us into this scene. Anyone the least bit interested in rubber will be well stimulated.

There is one small bit of incorrect history in your intro piece that I feel needs to be corrected. V Senses was actually the first rubber organization starting in the late sixties and remaining active in the United States until 1972. During its active years splinter chapters

were formed, one in London and another here in Southern California. The London group continued to survive and became the London Rubberman's Club (RMC London). This group continues today to keep rubber alive and well in Europe and it was a visit to their club in late 1977 that prompted us to attempt to revive a rubber club on this side of the pond. After some effort New World Rubbermen came into being early in 1979 with about 30 enthusiasts at the early meetings or rubber parties. I want credit for keeping rubber alive through the years to go to RMC, as they are really the deserving ones. Incidentally, one of their founders and most active members was none other than San Francisco's own Mr. S, before he came to our shores.

Again, thanks for the big boost *Drummer* has given the world of rubber.

Bill Bailey/San Diego

My compliments on your exciting rubber issue. I look forward to your continued efforts at upgrading *Drummer*.

I have developed a deep concern around a change in morals that seems to be taking place in this country. It is hard to believe that here it is—1988—and we are going in reverse regarding personal rights. It will take the effort of a great many to see that we keep what freedoms we have and even more effort to gain back some that we have lost.

I hope that everyone who reads *Drummer* is reading Guy Baldwin's column. He has much favorable and positive to say about leather and the S/M lifestyle in "Ties that Bind." His work has helped me to understand and feel better about myself, particularly now as I am entering into a MASTER/slave relationship. Keep up the good work, Guy Baldwin. And thank you.

SP/Oakland, CA

## OUTLAW

In *Drummer* 116 and 117, "MaleCall" letters appeared concerning men being proud to show their leathers, high boots, tattoos, piercings, beards. Well, here's another queer biker who is always showing all of these same fetish interests on his big fucking Harley. It's "personal rebellion," Tim Barrus states. And it's "fuck the world," according to *Easy Rider Magazine*. It's also the sexual charge of being exhibitionistic and I'd be willing to bet that most of us outlaws would wear all of these things in-and-on us even if no one else ever saw us or if the world loved us for what we are.

But who cares! What's important is the unmatched sex kick we get from sharing our cocks with fetish buddies who make us hornier than any other kind of man ever could.

I've been told that these fetishes and my black Harley make me an outlaw in the eyes of other gays and straights. So



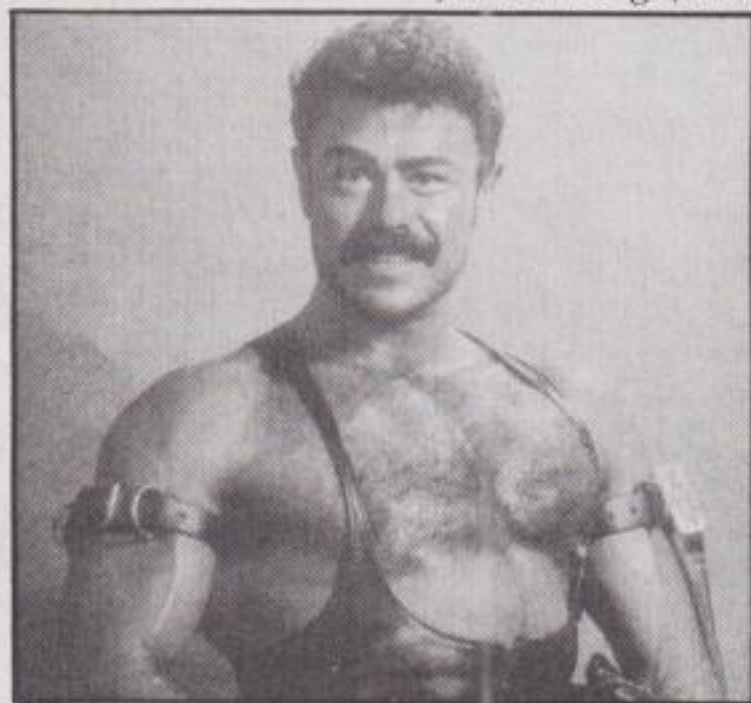
fuck these assholes. There's nothing better for us outlaws than riding our bikes, partying, and having hot sex with our Bros, and getting that extra charge when we're recognized as queer fetishistic biker outlaws.

KD/Dallas, PA

## IML SIZZLES

I have subscribed to *Drummer* for several years now. I really enjoy everything about it and am always turned on. The biggest turn-on to date is the picture of Michael Pereyra, the 1988 International Mr. Leather. I like his looks so much I will frame the picture on the back of *Drummer* 118. As my own particular fetish happens to be boots, the picture would have been perfect for me if it had only featured Mr. Pereyra's boots. If at all possible, could we see more?

JB/San Diego, CA



We expect to be doing a photo shoot with Michael soon and will be sure to include some boot photos. In the meantime, check out page 90 of *Drummer* 120.

—AFD

## DRUMMER CONTEST

Thanks to the staff of *Drummer* for the recent article on the Mr. Mid-Atlantic *Drummer* weekend, on Michael Sharek, and on me. In producing and organizing a regional *Drummer* contest I have always kept in mind that it is a special time for individuals of like interests to get together, meet others, and enjoy themselves while insuring that the region is well represented. A *Drummer* contest is more than just a leather contest—it represents the Man, the individual wearing the leather.

There are always many unsung heroes involved with these events. I express my sincere thanks to Al, Don, Lee, Sam, Tim, Allen, David, George, Richie, the Tradesmen, Boom Boom LaTour, Kevin Scott, our outstanding judges and contestants for all their help in making the Mr. Mid-Atlantic *Drummer* Weekend memorable for us all.

Robert E. Sheets/Charlotte, NC

## WIMPY GANG?

It's easy to understand why the editors of *Drummer* are terrified of the self-

appointed censors and have let the magazine turn slowly into dull vanilla. But it isn't easy to understand why the queens are allowing the self-righteous to infringe on their personal freedoms without so much as a whimper.

200 loonies storming city hall with letters of complaint can have an ordinance passed in a city of 80,000. It seems that the queens are so busy being indignant, beating their breasts or carrying on with candlelight vigils and protests AFTER an ordinance becomes law.

If everyone who writes fantasy letter after fantasy letter to the fantasy ad placers in all the gay rags in America bothered to write one letter of protest to city hall BEFORE the loonies got their laws pushed through by vote-seeking public asswipers eager to please, *Drummer* might still have the right to publish what the magazine was started for—leathermen. Not a gang of frightened leather-oriented closet queens afraid of their own beliefs.

HM/Bridgeport, CT

**I can't say I precisely agree with HM's evaluation of the current situation. But I do agree 100% with his recommended action—just be sure to include your state and federal representatives too!**

—AFD

## PHONESEX SATISFACTION

Having been a faithful reader of *Drummer* for about the last nine years, I have noticed an ever increasing number of ads dealing with phone sex and would like to state that not all phone sex services are alike. I would like to share with you one of my experiences.

For the past eleven years I have been gay and have had a strong interest in a number of S&M scenes which I would never share with my gay friends out of fear of being put down, ridiculed, or even labeled as sick or demented. In order to explore my S&M feelings, if only in my mind, I decided to try various phone sex services with the hope of releasing some of my inner feelings or desires. Two services refused me because they were not into S&M and three other services sounded like actors reading a well rehearsed script, which left me with a very cold and frustrating feeling about phone sex services and my S&M needs.

Knowing that there had to be at least one person around that I could talk to, I decided to try one more phone service, but this time I selected one from the small phone sex section of *Drummer*, rather than one with a full page ad showing some hunky model holding a phone or what have you. Expecting the worst, one more time, I am happy to say that the service I picked not only treated me as an individual, but the man I spoke with was able to relate to my S&M fantasies with a great deal of knowledge, enthusiasm, and, most of all, respect.

Some would say that I'm paying for a service, which is very true, but don't we all pay for various services rendered every day of our lives?

About four months ago, during one of our phone conversations, Keith—the man on the other end of the S&M line— informed me that he would be in my area and that he would like to meet me at a local gay bar and buy me a drink. Being very average looks (heads would not turn if I walked into a room), I was reluctant to say yes, but at the same time knew I had to finally meet the guy with whom I had shared my inner thoughts and feelings. Since I knew that a number of my close friends would also be at this bar, I finally got up the courage to tell them about my S&M interests and that I was going to have a drink with a guy from a phone sex service. Whether out of curiosity, or a need to have a little fun at my expense, five of my friends showed up at the bar just about the same time I had agreed to meet Keith. As each new face came into the bar my friends would needle me about my taste in blind dates. When Keith did arrive in full leather the whole bar started talking about him, but when we left two hours later I learned that three so-called "preppy" guys had slipped their names and numbers to him in hopes of learning more about the S&M scene that I was so scared to share with anyone.

During his two-day stay we had dinner, drinks, talked a great deal, and even turned a couple of my S&M fantasies into reality. Before he boarded his plane to return home he even gave me a present with the instructions not to open it until I was home and totally naked. The gift turned out to be a videotape that he and another guy had made dealing with all the fantasies that we had explored during our phone conversations.

For those of us who have an interest in leather and S&M, but have a lot more questions than experience, I for one would like to thank *Drummer* and its staff for its no-bullshit approach to supplying information, answers, and various outlets to safely pursue our interest in areas that all too many people, including gays, consider a closed door, never to be opened or even discussed.

DB/Buffalo

**We have been wanting to do a series of articles on the various types of phone sex services available—but with a specific slant towards S/M. But have had difficulty finding someone experienced with the services and the ability/willingness to write. If you are interested, write or phone and give us your ideas for an article.**

—AFD

□

SEND YOUR LETTERS to *Drummer* MaleCall, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.





Photos from Altomar

**He stood leaning against the wall** of the dimly lit bar, a dark hunk looking sultry and bored. Through the haze in the dim light I could see the bulge of faded blue denim jutting forward between the black leather cylinders of his chaps. The basket was nice but its prominence came more from the effect of the chaps—that, and the way he leaned with shoulders against the wall and hips thrust forward. A tall blond standing next to him reached over and touched the protruding mound. The dark hunk shifted his stance slightly to give the groper a better angle, then his own hand disappeared behind the flap of the

blond's open flannel shirt as he stared intently up into the taller guy's eyes. As his head moved, the dim light caught his face and his eyes seemed to sparkle; the boredom was gone. His jaw muscles rippled under his black stubble. Then the blond's face registered a slight grimace as he brushed the hand away from his chest. Suddenly the look of boredom returned to the shorter man's face; he pushed the blond's hand away from his crotch and turned his back on him.

I had been watching this particular target for quite some time. He was a very attractive hunk indeed: short, dark, muscular, and handsome. Not only his basket bulged, but his ass firmly filled the tight Levis. His biceps stretched the arms of his T-shirt and his abdomen looked like a cotton-covered washboard.

But what primarily attracted me was higher up.

Touchable

I liked the clump of black hair that curled over the collar of his white T-shirt, but more than that I liked the pair of bumps that protruded from the mounds of his pecs. I had seen several men approach him, men of all types, most of them hunky. With each he seemed initially interested but then quickly brushed them off. I decided the time had come. I walked over to stand beside him, then reached with both hands toward his masculine tits.

The nubs were big and firm, protruding with the bulge of pectoral muscle. And the large nipples were just the right size to grip easily. I rolled them back and forth between thumbs and forefingers. He looked into my face intently and again I saw the eyes sparkle and the jaw muscles tighten. His own hands stayed at his sides. My fingers tightened and his mouth opened with an inaudible sigh. Not releasing my grip I slowly raised my hands. His head went back against the wall and his shoulders left it as his torso



moved up, following my hands, until he was perched on the tips of his toes. His eyes had closed so I could no longer see their sparkle, but I could see that what had been but a soft bulge in the Levis now looked as if it contained a broom handle trying to burst free.

As I lowered him I kept rolling the nipples between my fingers and I again began to slowly increase the pressure. His mouth was open and he was breath-

tits hard against my own, bending his head back and locking his mouth with mine. His tongue sought my mouth and I trapped it with a vacuum, preventing him from withdrawing it. Meanwhile I had raised my knee into his crotch, pushing him back against the wall. I could feel his cock, hard and throbbing, as my knee slid off it and pressed against

# ole Tits

Fledermaus

ing heavily. My fingers tightened further and his jaw began to quiver. I saw his hands start to move up towards mine, then he jerked them down and put them behind him, holding them against the wall with his ass. He saw the grin spread across my face and knew I had seen the maneuver. He smiled and pushed his chest forward into my hands. I leaned and brushed his lips with mine.

But my grin changed to a sneer and his smile to agony as I suddenly increased the pressure tenfold. His jaw clamped shut and his breathing stopped. I released his nipples for the count of three and then clamped down again, *HARD*. A burst of air whistled between his teeth and his eyes snapped shut. I released again and then slapped the protrusions hard with the flats of my palms. His eyes flew open and he stared at my hands, poised for another blow. I slapped again and he gasped. But he also pressed his ass tighter against his trapped hands. I slapped again and again, 10 or 12 times in rapid succession. His shoulders were against the wall and his head jutted forward. His mouth was open and he was breathing hard, the muscles and tendons in his jowls and neck stood out and his head quivered with tension.

Then I stepped forward and gripped him tightly in a bear hug, pressing his

his balls. Still keeping firm contact with his tongue, his back, and his crotch, I freed my right arm and worked it between us. I began to knead his right tit with my right hand and his left tit with my right elbow. His whole body trembled.

Suddenly I released him and stepped back. He leaned against the wall looking limp, panting heavily. But I didn't give him a chance to catch his breath. I pinned him to the wall with my knee in his crotch and lightly brushed my knuckles across his turgid nipples. He looked up at me sharply as I began to tap the hard muscles of his pecs with my fists. Slowly I increased the force of the blows, maintaining a steady rhythm. My knuckles massaged the flesh on both sides of his nipples but never touched the nipples themselves. Again his eyes were closed, his head was pressed back against the wall and the tendons of his neck stood out like ropes under the black stubble-shrouded skin. My knee ground into his crotch and my fists continued to knead his chest muscles as the first audible sounds came from his lips, faint gasps immediately following each blow.

I stopped, and at the point in the rhythm where the next blow should have come he stopped breathing. He held his breath waiting for what would come, knowing that it was going to hurt more than the brutal pounding he had been receiving. And I didn't disappoint him, I struck again, this time letting my

knuckles crush his protruding nipples against his ribs. He cried out in combined pain and pleasure, I hit him again and again and again, until I could feel his knees begin to lose their stability. I pulled him forward, away from the wall, and jerked his T-shirt up over his head, exposing his furry chest. He still seemed somewhat dazed as my mouth clamped firmly to his tenderized right nipple.

With my body I again pinned him to the wall as I gently licked and sucked at one nipple then the other, moving back and forth, soothing him until he stopped trembling. While my tongue and lips caressed his nipples, my hands caressed his hairy chest, my finger twining in the curly black fur. When he was again in control of himself, my teeth joined softer mouth parts in their assignment on his tits and my fingers began to include bits of skin from his chest and abdomen in their caresses. Soon I was literally gnawing at his chest with my mouth and constantly pinching bits of hairy skin with my rapidly moving fingers. I quickly ended the few moments of calm I had generated and he was literally vibrating in his efforts to keep his muscles under control.

I pulled my head away and again gripped his nipples in my fingers, now I could see him wince at my slightest touch. Again I lifted my hands and his torso followed without resistance until he could stretch up no further. Then I pulled my hands down until he was kneeling before me. Without releasing his nipples, I pressed my crotch into his face, pinning his head between my crotch and the wall. I felt his mouth open, seeking out my throbbing cock. "My hands are busy," I hissed, speaking the





first words since our encounter began, "you get it out." His mouth worked frantically at my Levis until my cock was down his throat. I pumped against him hard, filling his throat with my meat as I pinched and jerked savagely on his tits, timing my punishment with the rhythm of my hips.

As I came, I kept my cock rammed well down his throat, pinning his head against the wall. Shooting. Simultaneously I pulled hard on his tits maintaining constant pressure until my cock had stopped spilling into his throat. I moved back slightly, releasing his head and, for the first time since they had gone behind his back, his hands came up and surrounded my body, pulling my crotch forward as he licked all of the cum from my loose foreskin and tongued my balls. Then he slid lower until he was lying on his back on the filthy floor looking up at me, his eyes pleading. But the plea turned to sparkling pleasure when I lifted my booted foot and planted it on his hairy chest, digging my heel into his tortured tit. His hands flew to his crotch and exposed his long, hard cock. I ground my heel first into one tit and then the other until he cried out in pleasure and his body shook beneath my boot. His cum shot up over his chest and my foot massaged the sticky white globs into his curly black hair. "Thank you, Sir," he said. "Thank you, thank you."

**The above may sound like a hot piece of fiction or a wild fantasy trip,** but it is a pretty close to accurate rendition of a scene I had on the first floor of the Mineshaft one night years ago. It was the kind of scene I often typically get into. I particularly remember one fine rainy day in Provincetown when the beaches emptied into the Atlantic House bar and I spent a delightful afternoon drinking Cape Codders and playing with a lineup of four sets of tits. I

felt like Lionel Hampton at the marimba as my fingers and mouth moved quickly back and forth across the row of hard chests with eight points of interest, trying constantly to keep all four owners in an appropriate state of pleasure. It's experiences like this that make me realize how much work it is to be a Top!

As you may have guessed, I'm heavily into tit work and I am finding a steadily increasing number of men who realize that the cock and ass are not the only erogenous zones on the male torso. Tits vary considerably in size and shape. The nipple may be a small nub. In some men it is so small it is impossible to grip between the thumb and forefinger, or, in some cases, even between paired fingernails. But the tits are one of the few non-muscular areas that definitely respond to exercise. Even small or average sized nipples will grow into protrusions the size of the final segment of your little finger if given the proper treatment.

You may say that you can't figure out what all the fuss is about, your trick or lover plays with your tits and you don't feel a thing, unless he pinches too hard and then it just hurts. I was in the same place once. But fortunately my lover liked to play with tits. Since it was neutral to me I let him. But then I discovered a strange thing, when he didn't play with them, I wanted him to. They had become sensitized. Now I love to have my tits caressed, licked, sucked, etc. And, when I'm with another Top, I enjoy having a tit-squeezing duel. I'm happy to say that I haven't lost one of these yet, but there was one match that I will have to call a draw, after over two hours of almost constant simultaneous work with a German Top I met one night, again at the storied Mineshaft.

Mention the subject of tit torture and a variety of images spring to mind. These include visions of snap clothespins pinching tits or any one of the huge variety of tit clamps available from toy stores and mail order operations. Picture pierced tits, with rings or bar penetrating the flesh to catch the lights on the gyrating torso of a muscular dancer. Picture tits holding weights. Picture tits serving as bondage attachment points in

a heavy S&M scene. Perhaps you see a victim tied to an Indian stake as long splinters of wood are used to pierce his chest, or tied to a TopMan's torture rack as needles similarly violate the body. Or instead maybe you visualize a pair of boxers connecting with steady blows to the chest or a prisoner tied to a post or grate as a cat or another whip is applied to the bared chest. Or you see *A Man Called Horse* (or the subject of a Catlan painting) hanging with his entire body weight suspended from eagle talons embedded in his chest muscles.

All of these are popular forms of tit torture among S&M people. Assuming you wish to keep your victim alive, electricity must be totally avoided for tit torture. Electrical torture can be fun in an S&M scene, but it must be used with great caution, and the electrodes must *never* be attached above the waist. The heartbeat is electrically controlled and external electrical stimuli above the waist can interfere with the functioning of the heart, which could be fatal. A less dangerous hazard is the possibility of infection from piercings. Care should be taken with piercing but, with appropriate caution, it can be a very important and hot part of a safe scene.

A variety of fairly standard tit clamps are available from most toy sources (such as Sandmutopia Supply Co.—POB 11314, San Francisco CA 94101-1314). And even more possibilities will appear if you use a little imagination while browsing through the aisles of your favorite hardware store. But while tit clamps in various forms are fun and useful, my favorite tit torture implements are attached to the ends of my arms. I can have a better time using just my fingers than anything else. I get a closer sense of what I am doing and feel as though I am capable of "fine tuning" the torture. In addition to the "finger techniques" described in the encounter above, imagine having a hunky stud tied spread-eagle to a bed. Get yourself into a comfortable position, then very gently caress his tits with your first finger 100 times, then move on to the next finger for a repetition of the set. When you get through all four fingers and the thumb, the first finger is rested and can start all over again. Each brush of a finger is a gentle caress, but after several hundred of them, or several thousand, each "gentle caress" is like a touch of sandpaper or the rasp of a file. This scene can last for hours. It is interesting to see what strong responses you can get from such minimal action.

Tits—they're fun, they're safe, and all too often they're overlooked as points of eroticism. In this issue of *Drummer*, you'll find them in all sizes, shapes, and colors. Welcome to the torrid territory of touchable tits. □

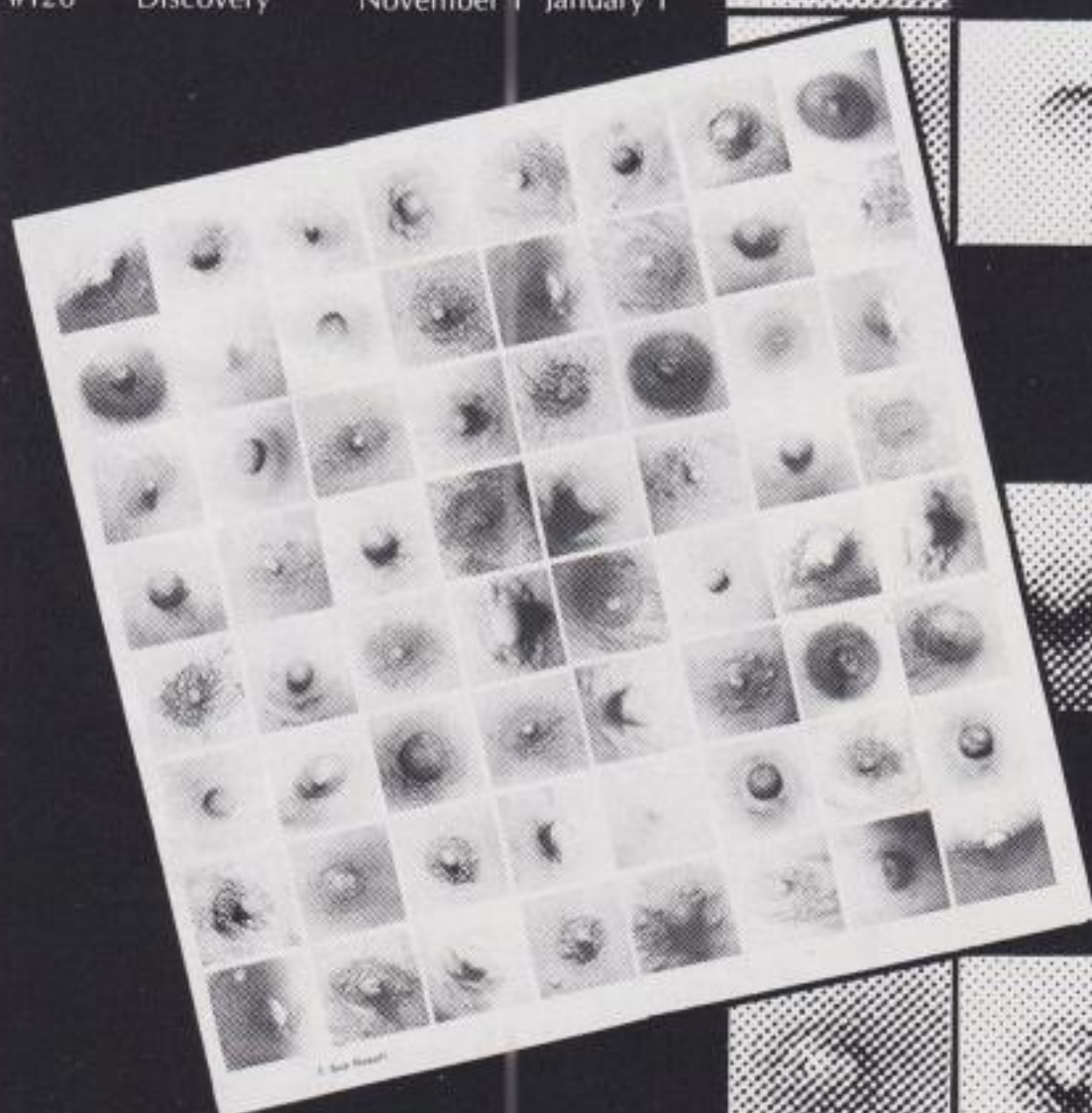


# TITS FETISH FEATURE

## Fetish Feature

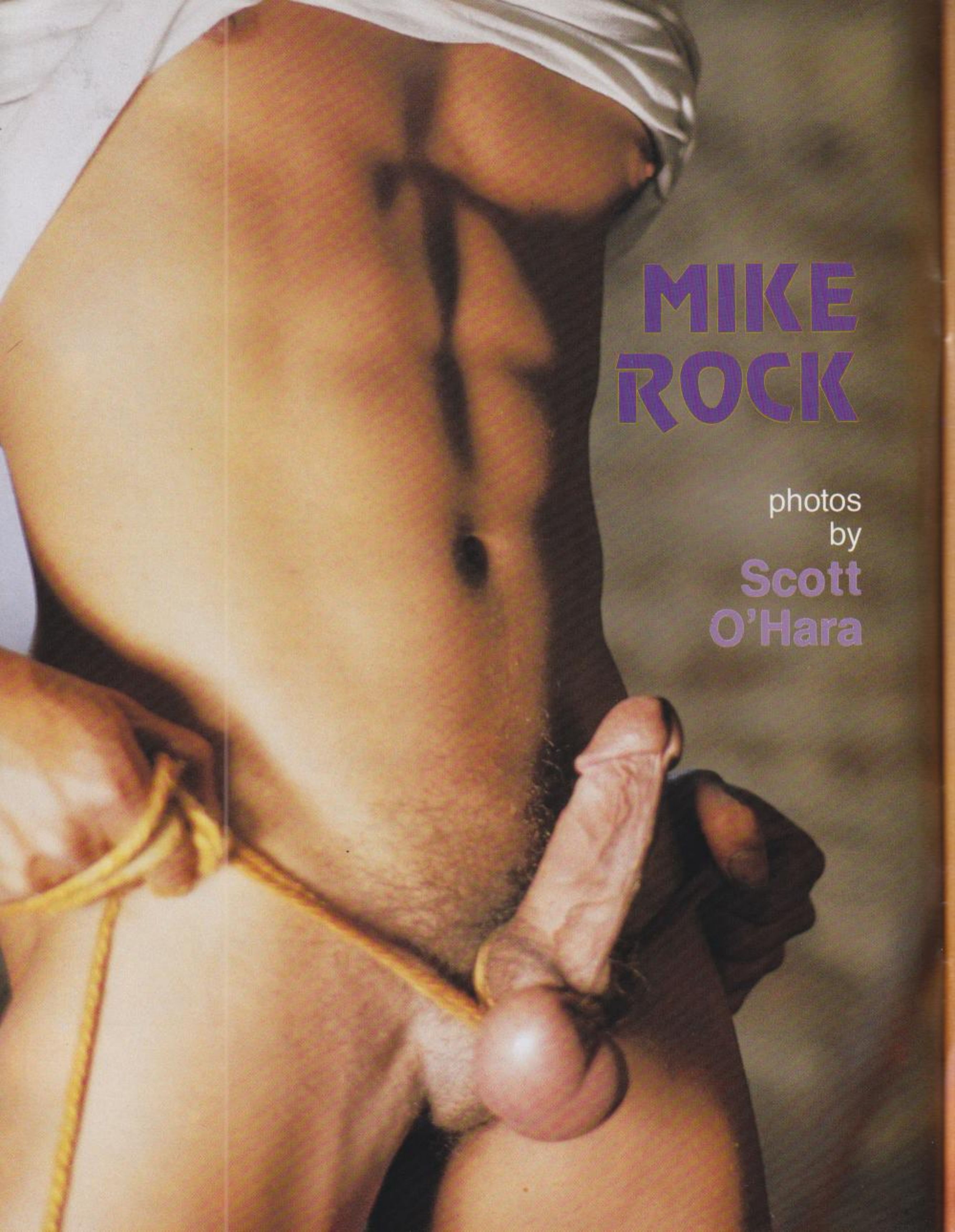
So our readers and contributors can plan ahead, we list upcoming special topics of future issues. Check the schedule below and send us your stuff. Fiction, major articles and major photo spreads (Deadline 1) must be received well in advance of the deadline for Tough Customers, Club news, classified ads and other shorter pieces (Deadline 2). □

Drummer	Fetish Feature	Deadline 1	Deadline 2
#122	Cigars	Too Late	Too Late
#123	SoloSex	Too Late	October 1
#124	Bodybuilders	Too Late	November 1
#125	Bikers	October 1	December 1
#126	Discovery	November 1	January 1



**The Tit Poster** was conceived and executed by San Francisco photographer Sue Rossoff as a one-sheet calendar in 1983. The Tits part is a 22"-square montage of 64 tit photos—it looks great framed. Sandmootopia Supply Co. (PO Box 11314, SF CA 94101-1314) still has a few of these available. \$10 each + \$2S&H. Shipped rolled.





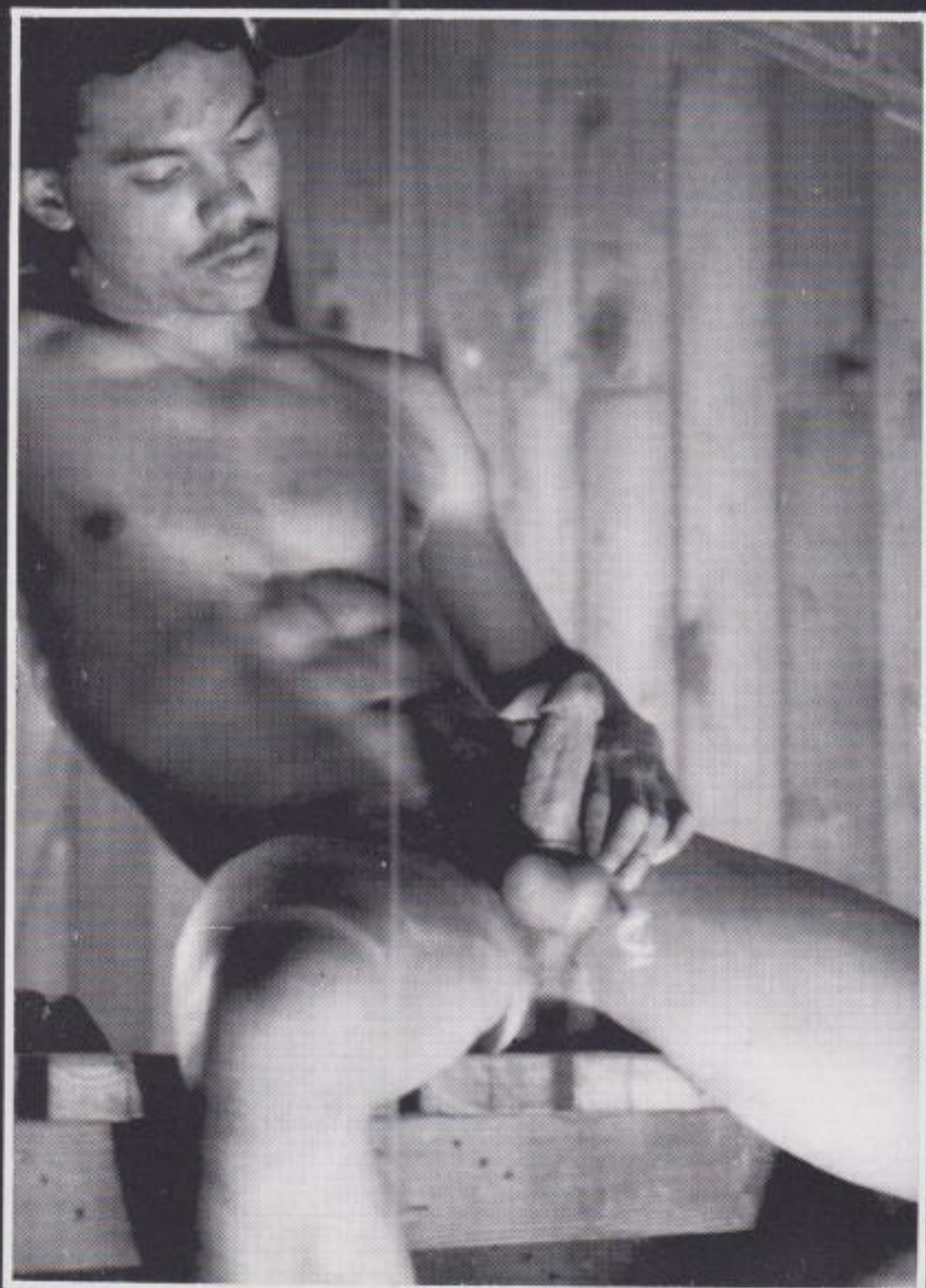
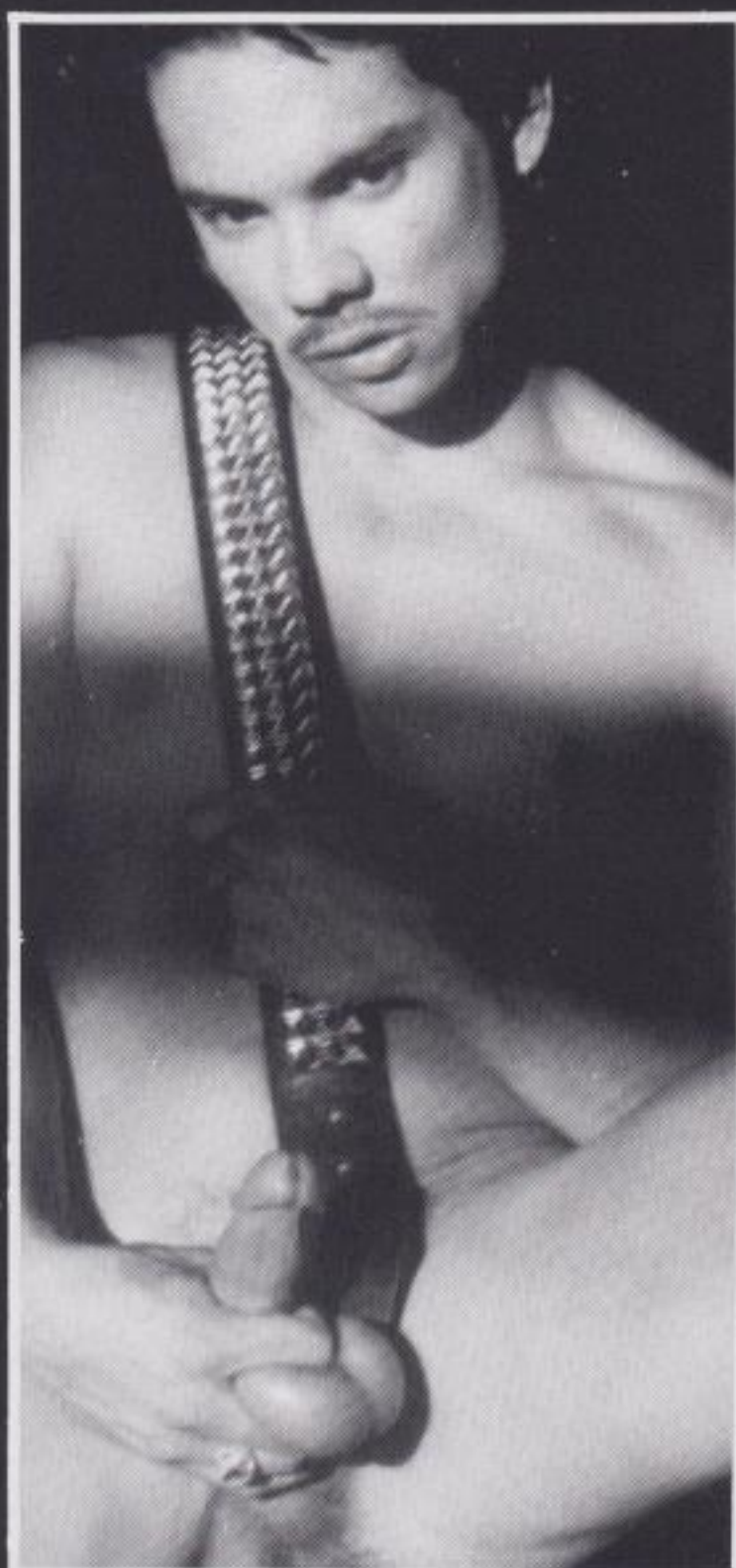
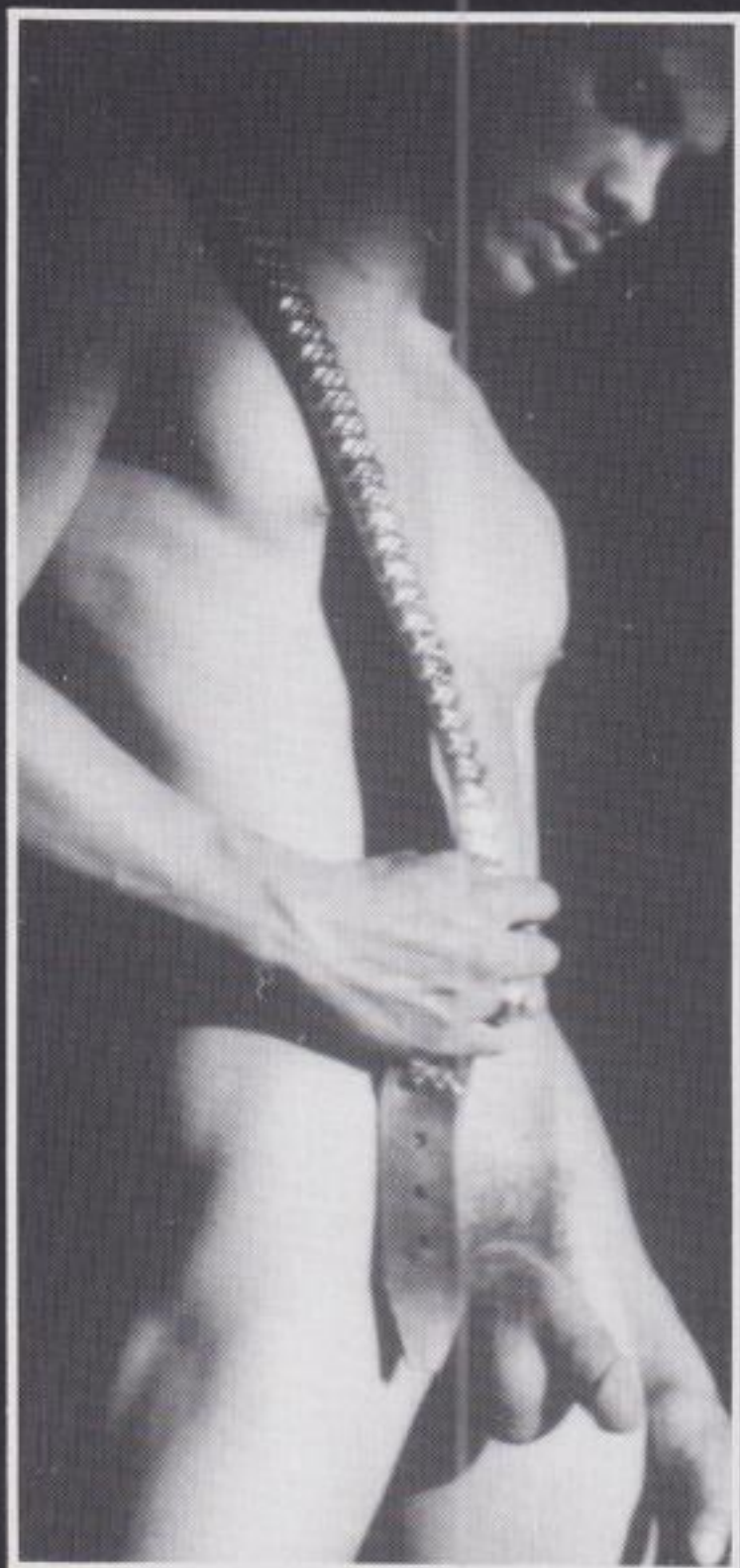
# MIKE ROCK

photos  
by  
**Scott  
O'Hara**

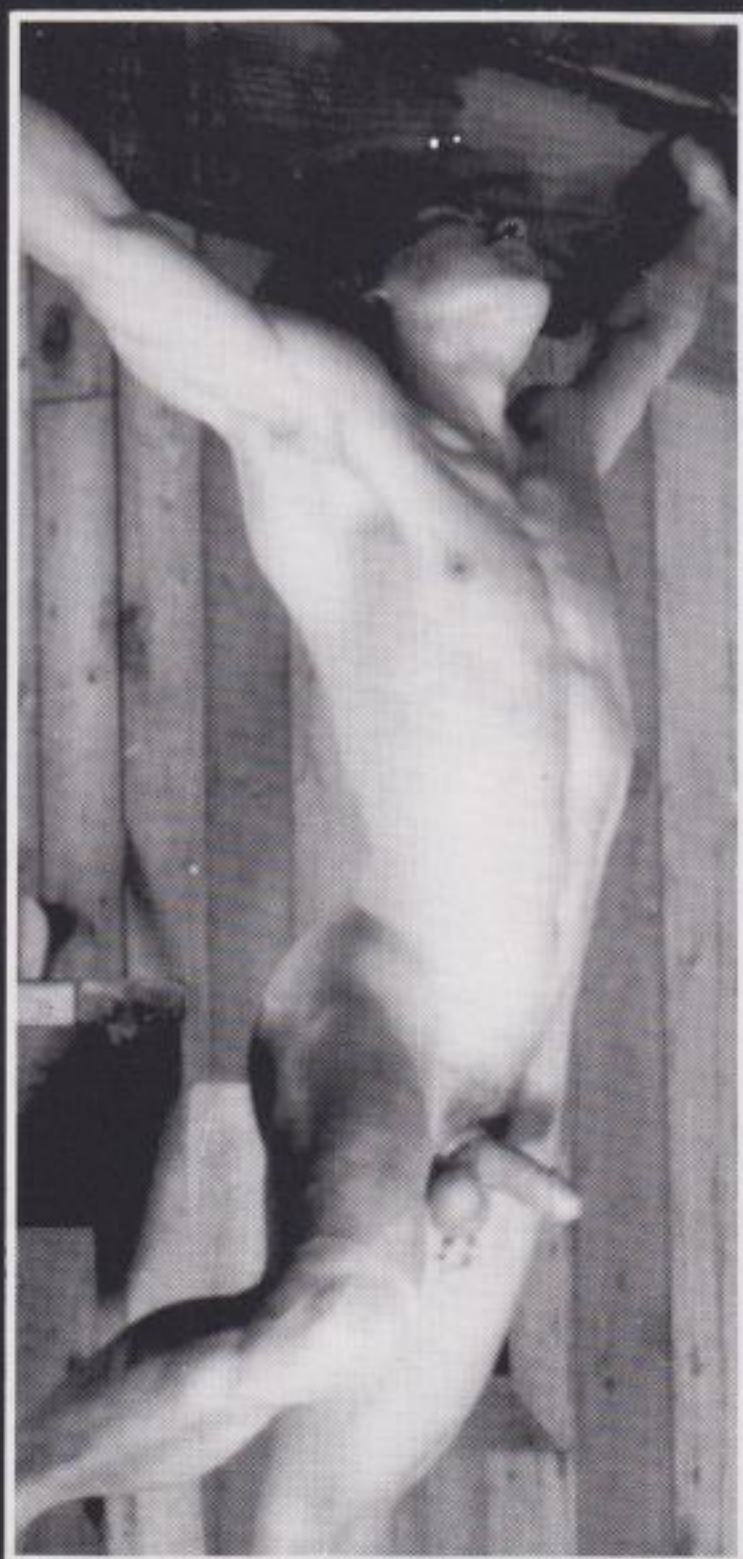
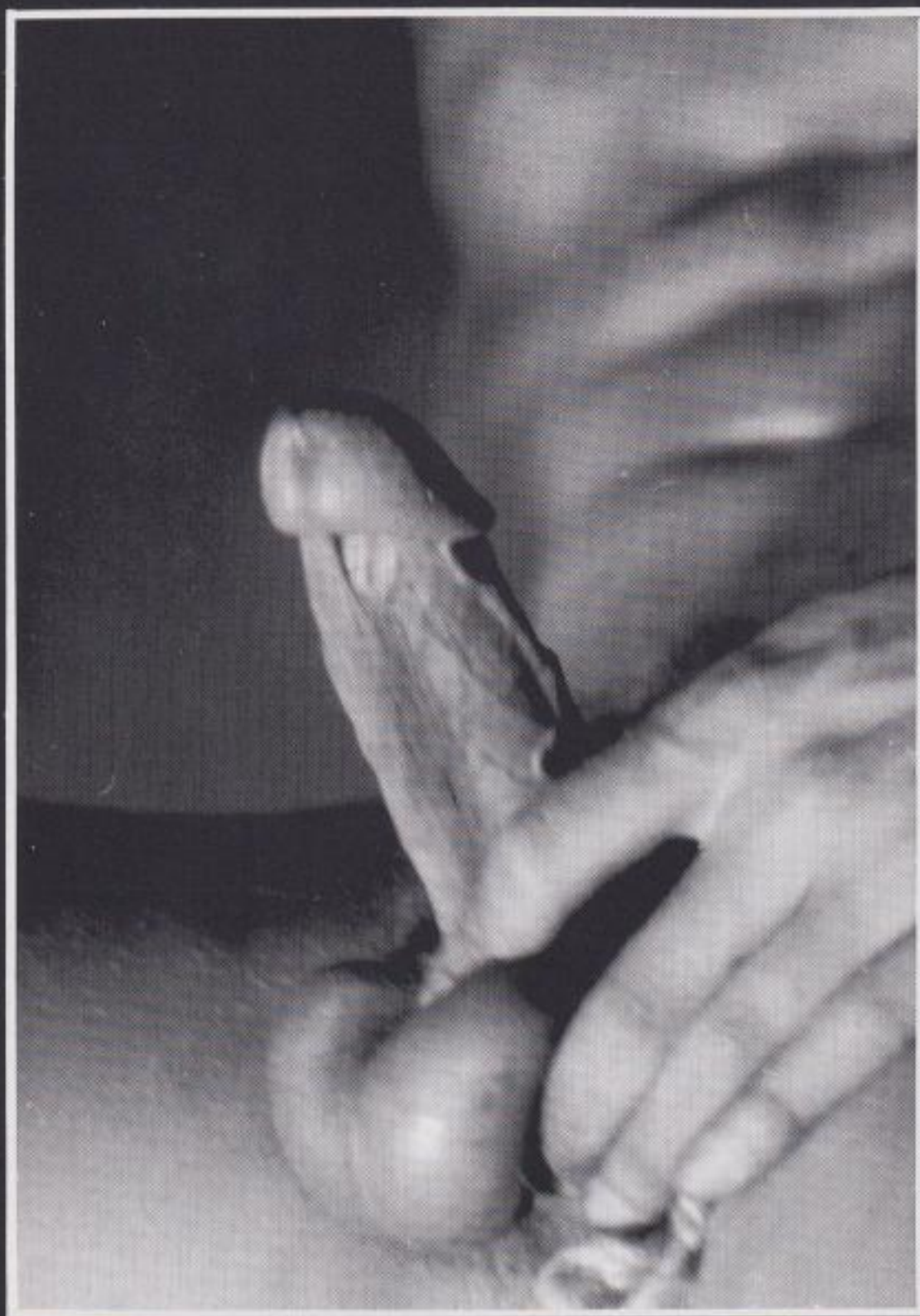
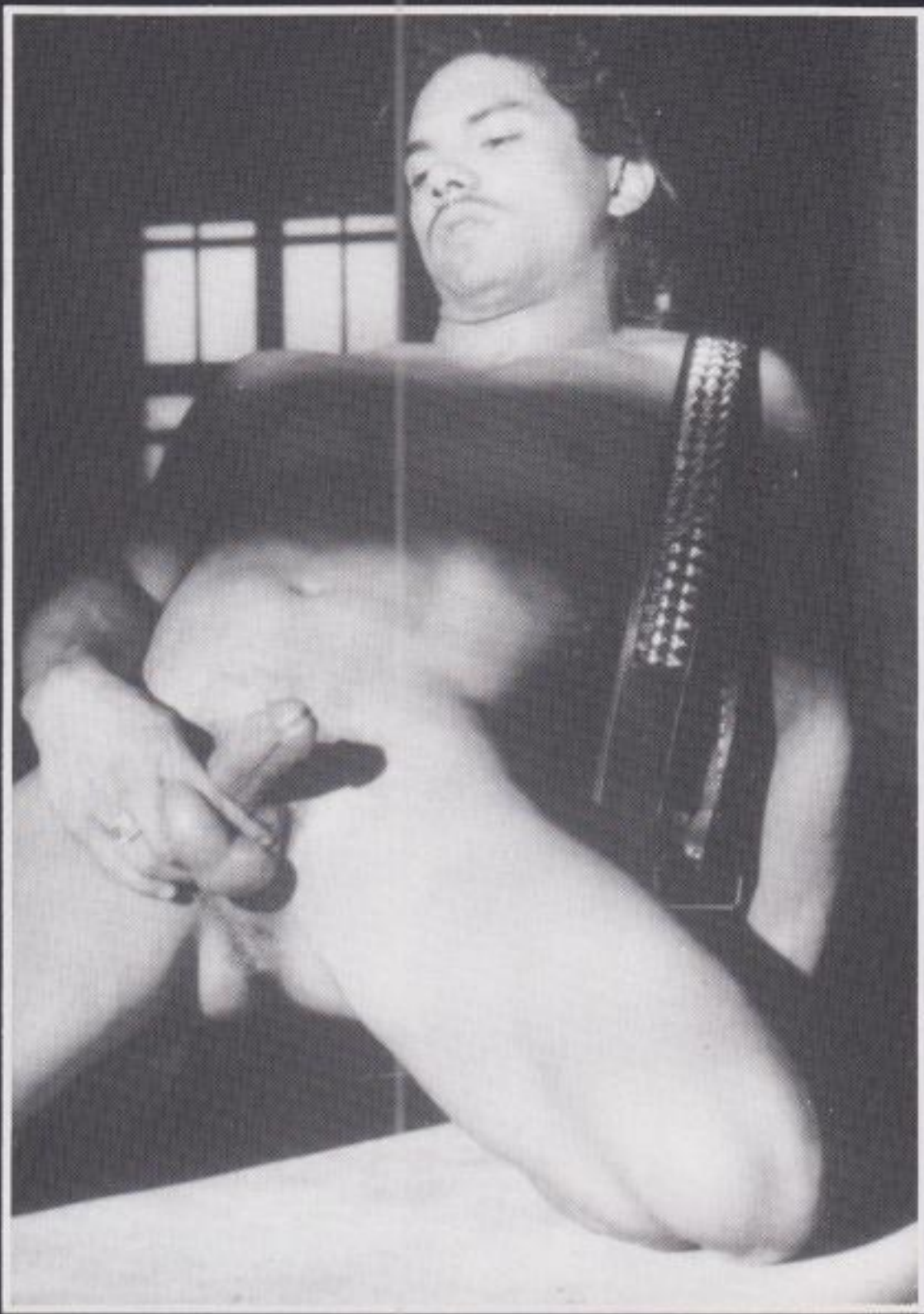








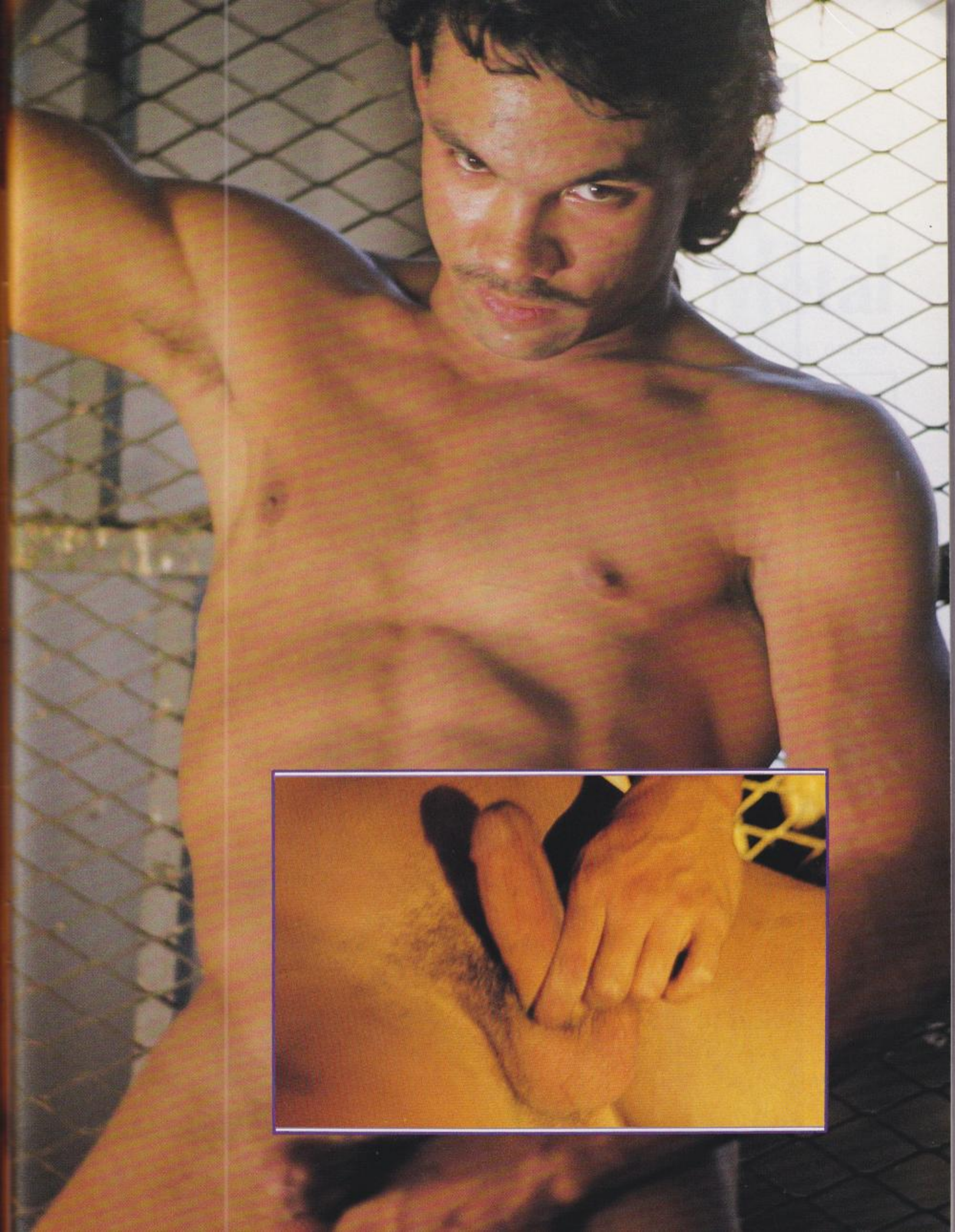




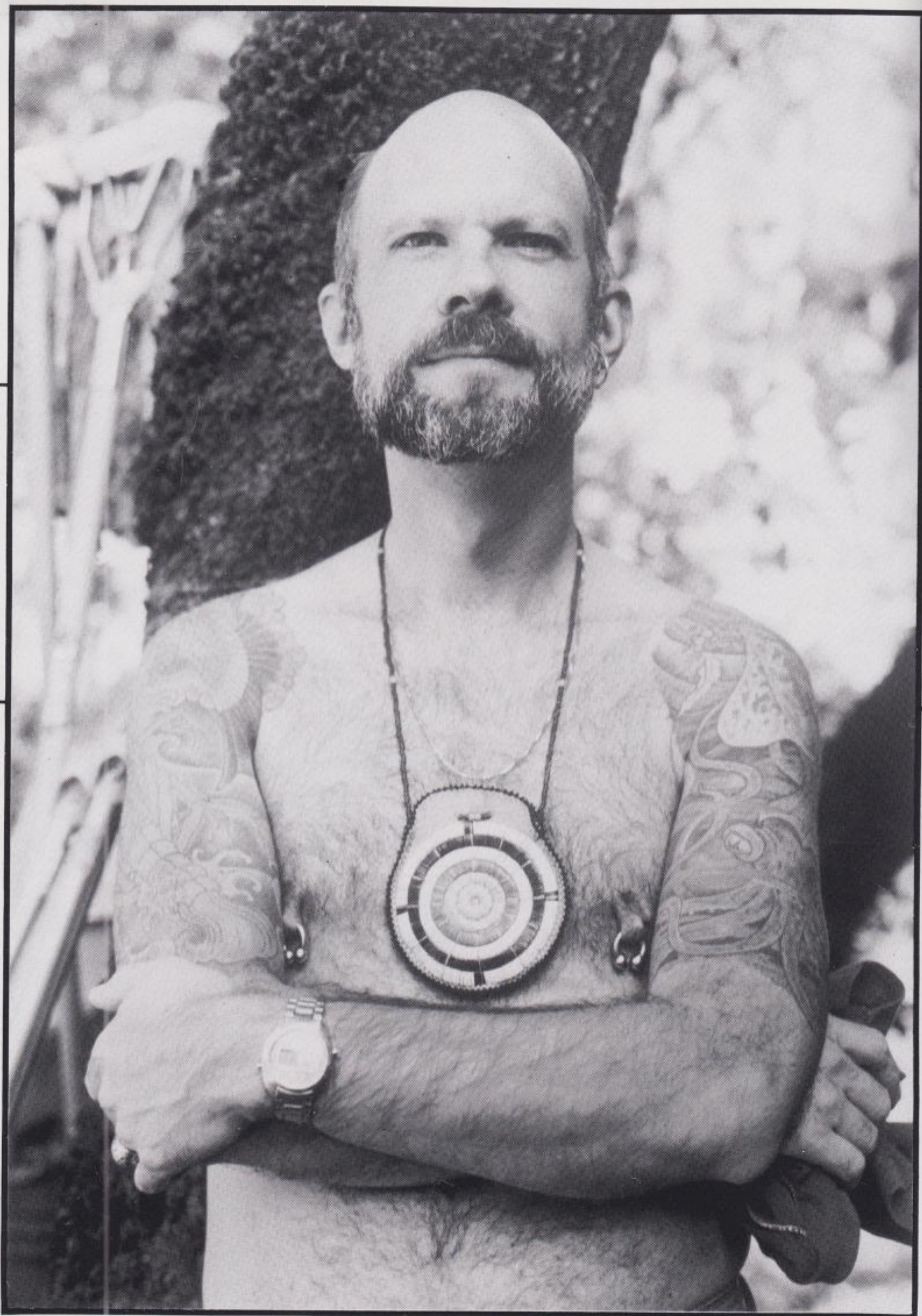












DRUMMER 121  
**18**



# Bonds of Metal

*Here must all distrust be left behind; all cowardice must be ended.*  
—Dante, 1310

It's one of those twists of fate that Master Piercer Jim Ward has the most penetrating—*piercing*—blue eyes I have ever seen. And yet this is a man possessed with the calmness of the Aegean Sea on a clear cold day at noon. Jim Ward is known throughout the SM scene as one of the most experienced Master Piercers around. As owner of the Gauntlet and Publisher/Editor of *Piercing Fans International Quarterly*, Jim Ward has established himself as someone in the front of the movement for Safe, Sane, and Consensual sexual practices. And perhaps just as importantly, this is a man who in many positive ways has found connections gay men need in terms of developing their shared sense of brotherhood. Ritual and brotherhood—here are two personal accounts of permanent piercing experiences with Jim Ward.

Sweet navigated journey after journey coming to yourself within a dark wood where the ways of lightness are cast aside—here—in this warrior place there is no room for distrust and it is in this SM place where *all* cowardice must be ended. Into eternal darkness, into fire and into ice. Into the intertwined sweetness of warrior brotherhood as if brotherhood and magical connections, the razzle dazzle of all our possibilities, were what fed you. What kept you alive. What kept you connected. What kept you on the warrior level because you knew in the shadows of who you are that this is the level where you belong. And, ah, the erotic whirlwind tempests . . .

Ritual. About ten of my naked brothers held me down when the tattooed man with the magic blue eyes—and his calmness—put the needle up to the pissend of my cock—slowly—just the pinprick of the needle barely touching the lips of the swelling head. The pressure from the arms holding me to be still—be still we are with you—bore down on me as my mind fell, seized, desired—and the tattooed man bore through my cock, through the urethra . . . blood. I tensed.

No, be still we are with you we are with you. With you. Looking into the laughing eyes of the naked warriors holding me down while the light from the sacred torches in the tent spoke to the universe in tongues of intoxicated pain.

Ritual. A shining metal ring was inserted into the bloody hole in my cock. I had not realized that the hole would extend down so much, but it was a very large ring. And once in another land it was the ring of one of my brothers, a warrior of very great strength, now gone, vanished, into sighs where warriors become beautiful

masculine night whispers, that battlefield where warriors meet, vanished. I am privileged to have his metal ring now inserted into the flesh of my cock—he lives.

He lives. I can feel him with me.

Into darkness, into desire—*ritual*—into places void of light. Sometimes I allow another warrior brother to kiss the metal ring. On his knees. That humble place—on his knees—where he is familiar.

On his knees I allow him to hold the ring gently in his penitent teeth. I look into his eyes. Sperm now shoots—loud and wailing—from two cockholes and this is magically different from sperm shooting, paroxysm, outraged, erupted, exacerbated savagely out of merely one cockhole. Where once there was one there are now two openings in my cock from which a thick metal ring hangs and dangles when I'm soft and presents itself like an auspicious coldmetal gnawing when I am hard and bloodthirsty.

Ritual. I have been chained to a wall with a lock connected to my metal ring—chained—going places never fathomed, never dreamed possible, starless, mad, and held firmly by the arms of my many connected brothers making love and tumult. Warring warriors connected to the whirlwind.

Connected to cock. Connected to the state of being connected, that addiction, that place of cum, and pain, and omnipotent delight. Blood dries. Wounds heal. Souls are quenched and satiated. Metal rings touch cock-to-cock. And clash in ancient combat. Here, in this warrior—*ritual*—place all distrust must be left behind; all cowardice must be ended. All desire born into flame, into flesh, and into the adventure of the ringed warrior soul.

—TPB



Jim Ward will be making Bay Area appearances—piercing clinics—throughout the summer the second weekend of each month. Saturdays at Mr. S Leathers. And Sundays at Image Leather. If you can't make any of those, you will also be able to find Jim at Inferno in September and the Living in Leather conference scheduled for October in Seattle.

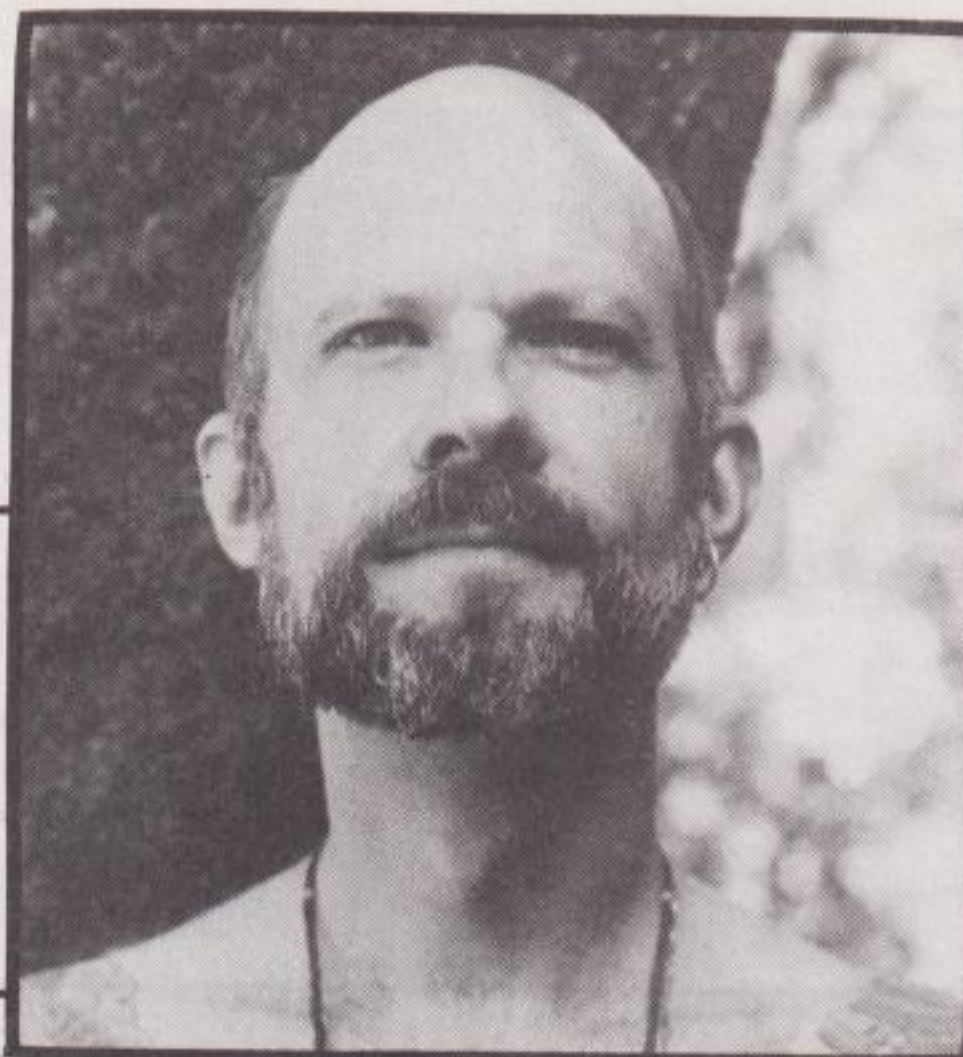


Photo by Mark L. Chester

**A**t five to one I buzzed the door of Mr. S Leather Products and entered with my lover, knowing that when I left I would have metal rings embedded in my body. At this point the reality of what was about to occur hit me and I wondered momentarily whether I really wanted permanent rings. The reality was that I did.

Jim Ward had me strip shirtless; he prepped my chest with a brown antiseptic. He had me stand up straight so that he could mark where the holes would be made in my nipples.

"OK, sit," he said.

I sat again with my legs between his. I felt the reassuring pressure of his thighs and the support of my lover standing beside me.

"Which side do you want done first?" he asked.

"The right," I answered, "naturally!"

He took a pair of what looked like pliers (but which, instead of having a straight blunt end, had triangles with a hole through the middle) and lined the hole up with the two black dots he had drawn on either side of the nipple. The pliers were held closed on my tit.

"Hold this a moment," he said, indicating the pliers as he wrapped a lethal-looking stainless steel needle.

The needle was hollow and straight with a small indentation at the following end. Jim also picked up a cork before once again taking hold of the pliers. I felt the sharp point of the needle against the soft flesh of my nipple and I tried to relax into the coming pain.

I looked at my lover then closed my eyes as Jim pushed the needle through my nipple. At such moments time stands still, it seems. The needle passed through what had to be a mile of flesh, or at least it appeared to take forever to get to the other side. The pain was intense, much more intense than an injection, which was how I had imagined it would feel. The pain completely took me over so that I didn't have to try not to flinch—I felt I couldn't. Because I felt secure in Jim's experienced hands and because my lover was with me in case of emergency, I felt safe and was able to let the pain flow through me without anxiety. After Jim had forced the needle to the cork on the other side of my nipple he fitted the ring into the indentation on the rear end of the needle, pulled the ring through, and closed it.

At last I had a pierced nipple! I had wanted this moment for so long and joy swept through me, a result of achieving a long held goal and a result of the delicious pain that had racked my very being. I was amazed that I had survived—I hadn't flinched at all, hadn't cried out, hadn't thought of anything except the pain taking

control of me.

"You look positively cherubic!" said Jim as he noticed the smile which had enveloped my face.

"You like it already," laughed my lover.

However, now I had a second ring coming and the thought of going through all that again was unnerving to say the least.

The same procedure was repeated, but for some reason the left nipple hurt three times as much as the right had. The agony was thrilling but excruciating.

"Can I take this?" I wondered to myself before answering, "I must."

At the completion of the second ring, I was sweating and breathing irregularly. I felt faint and knew that I wasn't too far from passing out. Jim put my head between my knees and made me push my head against his hand which rested on the back of my neck. My arms and legs were buzzing and I could only speak in a whisper.

When the rings were in place I looked down at them proudly and felt great fulfillment. My smile threatened to overwhelm my face. I was genuinely grateful to Jim for his patience, his expertise, and for having given me the gift of pain which is integral to the experience.

Those first three days were really the only time my piercings have ached. Sleeping was also complicated because I had to lie in such a way that I was not leaning on one of my new rings.

The healing process is slow. After three weeks my piercings were firming up and becoming more robust. The tits heal slowly. They react to temperature by throbbing every time it changes. This keeps me aware of my tits no matter what I am doing. To heal the piercings I washed each thoroughly with hydrogen peroxide, initially about five times a day, and with Hibiclens, an anti-bacterial and anti-microbial surgical scrub. For those who are into shaving, Hibiclens is wonderful, because if it is applied after shaving, it dramatically reduces the number of follicles which get infected.

Piercing is not for everyone certainly, but for those who are prepared to explore their bodies it is essential. The mental result of my piercing has astounded me. These metal rings have been a source of great happiness, pride and mental satisfaction. I feel I have taken control of my body and my physical appearance. I cannot stop my body from growing or aging, I cannot change my skin from white to black, but now I can augment my physique to reflect my concept of myself. I have faced the needle and know and trust it. My odyssey is just beginning. I am free to alter my body. I want it to reveal my dreams . . .

—Alexander Bagoas



# INTERVIEW WITH MASTER PIERCER

# JIM WARD

## OF THE GAUNTLET

**Drummer: Why piercing . . .**

Jim Ward: Are you talking about personally or professionally? (pauses) Or both?

**Can you separate one from the other? The professional from the personal or are they—for you—intermixed?**

Well, my personal involvement with piercing—I'm not sure at exactly what point that fascination developed. In the late sixties I got involved in the leather scene in New York. It was discovering nipple play that really began the exploration. At that time there was a man involved in the scene by the name of Fernando—he's something of a legend—he pierced my nipples. Eventually I connected with another man who had studied piercing for over thirty years and who knew that I made jewelry; he wanted to see if we could expand together which eventually led to our creating the Gauntlet in Los Angeles.

**How many people over the years have you pierced?**

Gauntlet is twelve years old. Easily over ten thousand, particularly if you figure a thousand a year, and we do more than that . . .

**Do you have a preference; are there certain piercings that are more interesting for you to do?**

Some are harder than others. Some of the more intense ones require more focus, more discipline. An ampallang can be difficult. Piercing can be an experience where you're really testing the person's mettle who is going to be pierced. An ampallang is a piercing that goes through the head of the penis—there's a lot of tissue to have to work through. It takes about ten seconds of getting through. And a lot of strength . . .

**The question arises—how many piercings does Jim Ward have?**

Let's see. I have three ear piercings, a septum, two nipple piercings, a Prince Albert, a Frenum, and I had a guiche but I didn't like it. So it's healed.

**Isn't piercing dangerous?**

Anything that we do—crossing the street—has the potential of being dangerous. Piercing is something that if you're considering getting into it you should do some studying; educate yourself. Put yourself in the services of a professional. Make sure it's sterile in that the implements need to be sterile, while the place it's done in simply needs to be clean. Piercing is something tribal people have had done to their bodies for thousands of years.

**Which piercings are the hardest to heal?**

Personally, I think there are two or three. Again, the ampallang can take up to a year to heal. A guiche can take time as well. And a guiche was designed for cultures where they didn't wear pants. When you wear pants all the time and you live in a culture where you sit a lot, the guiche is difficult. A Prince Albert heals the quickest. The thing I like to impress upon people is that they have to take care of themselves while the piercing is healing. You have your tit pierced and you let someone suck on it, chances are you might develop an infection—you have to be careful.

**One of the things you emphasize in your approach to piercing is the whole ritual aspect that can be a part of it . . .**

Our society deprives us of what I call a rite of passage. A young man growing up; a boy becomes a man. And he has to have some kind of a ritual that says he's gone through this life

transition. On an unconscious level one of the ways we used to satisfy this is when the Army recruit or the Navy boy goes out and gets drunk and then gets tattooed. With the advent of the piercing scene, there's an alternative.

**How do you define a "play piercing" from a "permanent piercing"?**

Well, with a play piercing you know that this is going to be a hole, but not necessarily one that you'll wear jewelry in all the time. I have several piercings in the skin of my cock that were basically done for play. I don't wear rings in them although I wear one, of course, in the P.A. A permanent piercing is a bit more serious—it's going to be part of you—and you know that this is something you want to live with.

**Do you have any words of advice to people who are interested in piercing?**

Absolutely. These days it's really important to connect with people who know what they're doing. Don't let anyone pierce you who you don't trust or in some way know that they're competent. It's not something that you can learn in a day. If someone wants to use an ear piercing gun on you anywhere other than your ears tell them to get lost. I've seen the louisiest nipple piercings—real messes—done where those guns were used. And remember that ear jewelry is for ears; it's not for other parts of the body. Does the person doing the piercing use an autoclave for their needles? The needles have to be sterile.

**What about piercings done during scenes?**

If you're getting pierced during a scene you have to be twice as careful.

**Are people who live in more remote—conservative—areas of the country into piercing?**

You'd be surprised. The fascination isn't limited to gay men in urban environments. People who live in more remote places are more apt to do their own piercings. If you live in a more isolated area and there's no one around who's going to do the piercing for you and you want to do it yourself, you have to really study all of the techniques before you practice on yourself.

**What kinds of sterile technique do you use?**

A tattooist once explained it to me—obviously—you can't call it a sterile procedure unless it's being done in the hospital. So we call it a *clean* procedure. And that means the environment has to be as clean as possible. The materials you use have to be clean. The skin has to be cleaned with antiseptic. I carry my own sterilizer to all the clinics I do. The needles we use are essentially like a hypodermic. People ask why we use them. They're easy to use and easy to get hold of.

**Do you use separate needles for each piercing?**

They are never shared.

*My cock will never be the same!*

The thing you have to remember about the experience is that it'll change you forever. Once it's done—once there's another hole in your body that you use sexually—you'll never be exactly the same ever again. Even if you allow a piercing to heal. The fact remains that once you've been pierced you've gone through a physical and probably a mental transition and there will never be any kind of—going back . . . □



# TEXAS TITS



**Fiction  
by  
Greg  
Nero**

**illustration  
by  
Tom  
of  
Finland**



**W**hen he first started on the loading dock, Tank really pissed me off. He knew it, too, even if he didn't know why. He worked extra hard to try and keep me happy, "Yes, Sir"-ing this and "No problem, Sir"-ing that, always wondering when I was going to snarl at him next. I laid the heavy-duty attitude trip on him partly because he was new and I wanted to make sure he figured out who was the boss, partly because I sensed he got off on taking orders, but mostly because he made me hornier than hell and I had to blow off steam somehow. I mean, my fuckin' cock ached just thinking about him.

His real name's Dominic, but after the first day on the dock the rest of the guys started calling him Tank. It's an apt description. He's one of the best-looking Texas boys I have ever laid my Texas eyes on, the kind that must have started lifting weights when he was three. He's only about 5'8" but his 220 pounds—that's right, 220—is all solid fuckin' muscle. None of that sleek, candy-ass bodybuilder muscle, either. I'm talking enormous, over-sized, powerlifter-type muscle. The kind that gives a guy shoulders a yard wide, a bull neck, traps that start behind the ears, mountainous pecs you can set a beermug on, a massive back with lats so flared it's impossible for him to put his cannonball-sized arms down at his sides, a thick hard-as-rock gut, and thighs that would shame an elephant.

The kid is a fuckin' monster, some might even say grotesque, but he can do the work of two men and so quickly earned the respect of the others. Besides, beauty being in the eye of the beholder and all that shit, one man's grotesque is another's hunk of Grade-A Prime and, let me tell you, looking at Tank is like setting the thermostat in my balls on "High."

But like I said, the kid—and I call anyone who's only 25 a kid—really picked my ass. He was being a fuckin' cocktease. Here's this Texas boy loaded with muscle and for some mysterious reason he keeps most of it covered up. What the fuck gives?

It's ninety in the shade, everyone else is either in a T-shirt or stripped to the waist, and he's wearing a bulky flannel shirt! Sure, he's got the arms chopped off and most of the buttons undone, but he's still cover-

ing up the best fuckin' part of the male anatomy. Now, don't get me wrong, a hard cock and a tight ass are important but nothing beats two worked-over nipples on a set of bulging, muscular pecs.

The way he filled out his shirt, I figured Tank's tits must have been nothing short of spectacular. So why the fuck wasn't he showing them off? It ain't natural for a guy with muscle to keep it hidden, especially around other muscular guys. This cutesy, coy crap had to stop and, as luck would have it, it was some of the other guys who gave me the chance to make my move.

A bunch of us were sitting around on the dock eating lunch and shooting the breeze when, as it always does on a Friday, the question came up as to who was going to the bar after work for a few beers. That always leads to a heated argument on the bar's strippers, which usually degenerates into a crude discussion on the finer points of a woman.

"I'm a cunt man," stated Vic Morowsky, for something like the tenth time. "Cunt is definitely the best part."

"No, man, you're wrong," argued Manny Montoya, shaking his head. "Ass. Ass is where it's at."

**His massive pecs sat low and heavy across his deep ribcage, two sweeping slabs of densely packed muscle more majestic than any mountain range. And capping each rounded peak was a good half-inch of hard, mouth-watering nipple about as thick as the end of my baby finger.**

"You're full of shit," replied Morowsky. "Tank. Hey, Tank. What do you think is the best part?"

Tank is not a talker at the best of times, so being asked an opinion made him uncomfortable as hell. He looked around helplessly and shrugged those herculean shoulders of his, unable to speak.

That's when I decided to play my hunch. Looking him in the eye, I said, "I'll bet Tank's a tit man."

The look of embarrassed surprise in Tank's brown eyes said it all. Guilty as charged, Your Honor. His red face confirmed it.

I made a point of scratching my hard, quarter-inch left nipple through the fabric of my sweat-soaked T-shirt when I asked, "Am I right, Tank? Are you a tit man? Do tits turn you on?"

The rest of the guys roared in good-natured delight, getting a kick out of Tank's obvious unease, assuming he was shy but still one of them. I knew differently. The way he was staring at my tit and licking his lips told me the truth. I had him.

The horn signaling the end of lunch went off and the guys scattered to put their stuff away, giving Tank and me a few minutes alone. I walked up to him and he protectively crossed his arms over his broad chest.

"You didn't answer me, Tank," I growled. "Are—you—a—tit—man?"

Despite being bigger and stronger, Tank knew his place. He just didn't know me. After a long pause, his eyes downcast, he finally confessed, "Yes, Sir, I'm a tit man. I get off on tits, Sir."

"Especially your own?" I prodded.

His eyes met mine. They weren't shy any more. They were open and trusting, the eyes of a man confident that his secret was accepted and understood. "Take off your shirt," I ordered.

He did as he was told and boldly thrust out his tanned, hairless chest for inspection. Holy shit! The first time I laid eyes on his tits I just about crapped my drawers, I was so impressed. My wildest dreams had come true—ten times over. His massive pecs sat low and heavy across his deep ribcage, two sweeping slabs of densely packed muscle more majestic than any mountain range. And capping each rounded peak was a good half-inch of hard, mouth-watering nipple about as thick as the end of my baby finger.



I reached across and slid the palm of my hand over the curve of his left pec, feeling the warm satin-smoothness of his skin and the unyielding muscle beneath. First tracing a finger along the outer edge, I then grabbed a handful of the bulging muscle, all the while marvelling at its size, shape and density, and gave it a good, hard squeeze. In response, almost as if he was showing off, Tank contracted his pecs and the muscle solidified like concrete under my touch. Beautiful, simply fuckin' beautiful.

I knew I was running out of time so I reluctantly released the pec and let my fingertips drift over Tank's impressive left nipple, a prime example of prolonged workouts if I ever saw one. Rolling it between thumb and forefinger, I stated the obvious.

"These are not virgin tits."

"No, Sir. They've seen a lot of action, Sir." Tank's voice dropped and he hesitantly asked, "Would Sir do me the honor of giving them a workout?"

When I didn't reply right away, and let go of his tit to boot (out of the corner of my eye I could see some of the guys coming back), Tank looked into my face and in a barely audible voice begged, "Please, Sir."

I let him stew a few more seconds then said, "Meet me at my car after work."

"Yes, Sir."

"Oh, and keep your shirt off," I added. "I want to be able to see those tits this afternoon."

"But, Sir," he stammered, "the guys, uh, they'll see, too. They won't . . . understand."

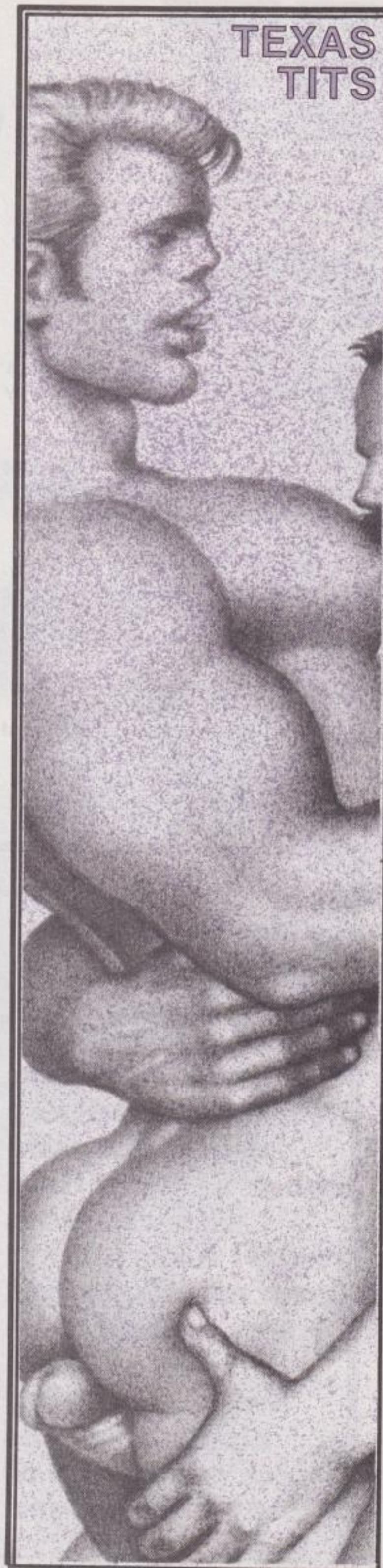
"Fuck the guys," I sneered. "It's me you gotta worry about."

"Yes, Sir. I'm sorry, Sir."

So that afternoon Tank worked with his shirt off. And man, let me tell you, my fuckin' balls burned every time I caught sight of those sweat-drenched pecs and gorilla-sized nipples. Maybe even more of a turn-on was watching how the other guys reacted to seeing Tank's tits. There was everything from stunned surprise to horror and disgust. Everybody looked, some stared, but no one had the guts to say anything out loud.

And Tank? Yeah, he was self-conscious at first. But as the day wore on his confidence grew and by the end of the shift, even his bulky, over-sized jeans (he needs 'em for his thighs) couldn't hide the hard-on he was sporting.

## TEXAS TITS



As ordered, he was waiting by my car at the end of the day. Without a word, I used his shirt to wipe the sweat off his pecs then reached into my lunch bucket for a couple of tiny, chrome-plated clothespins. I snapped them onto his tits, thinking they looked damn insignificant on the huge expanse of chest and knowing they were pretty Mickey Mouse for a guy with Tank's experience, but Tank let out a low moan and seemed to get off on them nonetheless, so I stopped worrying. I told him to get in.

Twenty minutes later, he was standing naked before me in my basement playroom waiting for whatever I had in mind. He looked fuckin' impressive. I ran an appraising hand over his shoulders, back, tight bubblebutt and tree-trunk thighs. This was going to be good.

I reached down and grabbed his cut, cum-dripping cock. It's just like him: short (maybe five inches) but thick, real thick. Imagine a sawed-off beer can and you'll know what I mean. I pumped it slow and rough-like a couple of times to get the feel of it, then slid down to grab his low-hanging bullnuts and give them a twist. Nice, real fuckin' nice.

I couldn't help smiling inwardly when I pulled the chrome clothespins off Tank's tits and his eyes blissfully glazed over for a moment as the blood rushed back into them. Talk about tit-sensitive! Fuck, if this is how the kid reacts to the Mickey Mouse stuff, I thought, he's going to freak when we start going heavy-duty. But I quickly reminded myself that going heavy-duty was a long, long way off yet and that even with a man of Tank's experience the pleasure of going from A to Z is hitting every letter in between.

With that in mind, and knowing how anybody who lifts weights gets off on his own pumped muscles, I led Tank over to the bench press and told him he was going to warm up by cranking off eight reps.

"Yes, Sir," he replied, sliding smugly under the 200-pound barbell.

"But before you start," I said, "these are to remind you to concentrate on your pecs." His eyes widened and his smug little grin vanished when he saw me pick up a couple of mean-looking, rubber-tipped alligator clamps from a nearby work bench and hold them a moment for his inspection.

He hoped gritting his teeth would



help but, no, he still ended up wincing in pain when I eased first one then the other clamp onto his tingling tits. "There, that'll help," I taunted. "Now, squeeze out them reps."

Like I knew it would be, the set was a piece of cake for him. Fine, let him think he was finished. I tapped the ends of his nipples (which made his cock jump and brought a nice whimper to his lips) and ordered him over to the incline bench, where I told him to use the thirty pound dumbbells and squeeze off eight reps of incline flyes, another great chest exercise.

Before Tank could open his mouth to complain, I gave the clamps a good twist to remind him who's boss. He let out a howl and I barked, "Is there a problem with that?" He obediently shook his head and, with his concentration focused back on his pecs, sat on the incline bench and did the flyes in strict form like a good boy.

He was a beautiful sight pumping that iron. His huge pecs alternately contracted and relaxed across his broad chest, his shoulders writhed in a blatant display of power and strength, and his cannonball arms grew to near-inhuman proportions. The man was a monster. But he was my monster.

And if I thought the muscle show was a beautiful sight, then watching those clamps turn Tank's swollen tits into concentrated pain receptors was nothing short of friggin' fantastic. They were tenderizing those tortured nipples real good and searing a memory of that workout into his brain he'd never forget. By the look on his face, I could tell he was hurtin' something fierce.

But if his face said one thing, his fat, vein-popping cock said another. It belied Tank's pained expression by pointing up at me like a loaded howitzer just itchin' to go off. All Tank needed was someone to pull the trigger. And, dammit, that someone was going to be me.

I had Tank repeat the exercises four times. He was exhausted by the time I finally let him stop but, man, you should have seen his chest, shoulders and arms. He was pumped bigger than a fuckin' house!

He looked so hot I was having real trouble controlling my baser instincts. I stripped down to a sweaty, piss-stained jockstrap and, let me tell you, the way my hard cock and aching balls were screaming for relief, it was all I could do to

keep from throwing Tank down and fuckin' him right then and there. So I did the next best thing. I took the clamps off his tits.

Sure enough, Tank's pecs were so pumped and his tits just tender enough that when the blood hit the nerve endings in his nipples, it zapped him like a bolt of lightning. He let out a howl and just about doubled over.

"No you don't!" I yelled. "Stand up! I want them tits pointing skyward! And keep your fuckin' hands at your sides!"

I gotta hand it to the kid, he might have had tears in his eyes but he stood up and thrust out his chest like a man. And he stayed like that, too, when I started grabbing handfuls of those heavy slabs and massaging the piss out of them and pounding them with my fists and just generally giving his chest the how-do-you-do once-over.

Before long I could feel Tank responding, flexing those pecs and resisting my rough attention. That's right, kid, I thought, fight me. Fight me hard. But Tank wasn't fighting and I knew it. Just the opposite. Any man with muscles welcomes the chance to show off the results of his work, to be inspected and compared, to be admired. I respect that.

"Okay, flex," I ordered. "Tighten

**Sometimes I'd gently nip at those ol' nubs real delicate-like with my front teeth and other times I'd suck them deep into my mouth and grind them, grind 'em good. And then sometimes, for a nice change of pace, I'd flick over them with the end of my tongue, tickling the red-hot nips just enough to let him know I was there.**

those pecs. Come on, Tank, let me feel those pecs bust outta that skin. Impress me, man. That's right, fuckin' impress me!"

When he hunkered down into a most-muscular I grabbed those large inviting nipples of his and spun them back and forth like dials to help him along. "That's it, kid. Keep flexin'. Flex 'em hard! Harder! Now, hold it. Hold it right there!" While he held the contraction, I bent down and took his left nipple between my teeth for some immediate oral satisfaction. In no time I had him moaning and groaning and gasping for breath.

Sometimes I'd gently nip at those big ol' nubs real delicate-like with my front teeth and other times I'd suck them deep into my mouth and grind them, grind 'em good. And then sometimes, for a nice change of pace, I'd flick over them with the end of my tongue, tickling the red-hot nips just enough to let him know I was there (which, after all the rough stuff, seemed to drive Tank the craziest). It's true, you know, sometimes less is more.

The way my balls were churnin' I knew I wasn't going to last too much longer that time around. I took a quick glance at the glistening strands of pre-cum dripping from Tank's pile-driver and figured he was damn close, too. Time to go out with a bang, I thought.

I chewed on his tits a few more seconds, then told him to go lie down on the bench while I pulled off my jock and picked up a few toys. Then, telling him to hold onto the bar above his chest with a wide grip, I fastened a couple of Dutch Demons to his tits and draped the four-foot connecting chain over the bar so that about a foot of it ended up hanging down on the other side. He let out a low, guttural moan when I clipped some weight on the chain and his tits were stretched up from his chest. The expression of pained pleasure on his face was downright heart-warming. Man, I could hardly wait until we really got going and that weight started jumping up and down and jerking like crazy on those clamps. The teeth would make mincemeat outta those tits and then he'd really be fuckin' ecstatic!

As for me, my dick damn-near exploded when I attached an alligator clamp to one nipple, looped the thin connecting cord around my cock and balls and attached the second alliga-



tor to my other nipple. The cord was just the right length so that every time I stretched my torso there'd be a good yank on my tits. Ha, Tank wasn't the only one who was going to have some fun. I slipped on a condom, slapped on some lube and hefted Tank's stocky legs onto my shoulders, exposing his pretty pink asshole to the light of day.

Tank's pearly gate was a tight little fucker. I knew he was trying to be sociable and relax, but my dick's on the big side so it took some time and a lot of pressure before I could slip my cockhead past his sphincter into his shitchute. All the while, he's moaning and groaning and rolling his head back and forth and I can tell he's loving every intense minute of it.

Once my cockhead was in, though, I decided I'd been Mr. Nice Guy long enough and it was time to get down to some serious fuckin'. I took a deep breath and, with a grunt, rammed my cock right to the balls up that tight turdtunnel in one quick, gut-bustin' thrust.

Going by the look of wide-eyed surprise on his face, you'd've thought Tank had never been fucked before. He let out a holler, his knuckles went white gripping the bar and I thought my dick was a goner the way his ass clamped down on it. The man sucked me into his butt.

Even better was how my tits felt once I got going in my Fucking Mode, what with the way the alligator clamps' teeth bit into them and tugged them every time I buried my dick in Tank's ass. My tits were on fire, they were hurting so good. And like they always do, the flames in my tits fanned my burning balls. It wouldn't be long now . . .

Tank looked like he was having the time of his life. He was right into getting his ass royally fucked now and I could tell that the clamps on his tits, with their added weight, were speeding him right where I wanted him to be. He was fuckin' awesome the way his muscles contorted and writhed all over his tanned upper body, the way his over-sized tits were caught in the clamps and pulled up from his carved pecs, the way his skin glistened with sweat under the dim lights and that look of total tit-induced absorption on his face. Fuck, he was hot!

By now I was panting like a bel-lows and sweating like a pig as I shoved my cock again and again into

## TEXAS TITS



Tank's tight bubblebutt. When my balls had a sudden spasm I gasped, "Any second now! Any fuckin' second!" and started pounding harder and faster.

"Fuck me, Sir! Fuck me!" Tank grunted as he unclipped the clamps from his tits. Just like before, only worse, when fresh blood hit those starved nerve endings he roared "OHFUCK!" and started thrashing around like he was getting hit with 20,000 volts.

He reached down, barely touched his cock and it was spurtin' thick, creamy wads of cum all across his abs and chest. Some even hit him in the face, there was so much force behind it. I was right, he did have a fuckin' howitzer between his legs.

All this thrashing and bucking around triggered a mind-blowing explosion in my own balls. Throwing back my head to give a good hard tug on my tits, I let out a roar to match Tank's and damn-near passed out as I was hit with one heavy-duty contraction after another. A steam-ing load of gism rocketed up my cock and blasted out my pisshole deep into Tank's heaving gut. It's a good thing the latex was "Extra-Strength" because it felt like I was shooting bullets!

Man, it took a long time for Tank and me to recover from that first workout. Sometimes the first is the best. I'm happy to say that ain't so in our case. I know it sounds corny, but it just keeps getting better. We had a good time that weekend, getting to know each other in and out of the playroom. Turns out we were both what the other was looking for.

You should have seen Tank at work the following Monday. I made him wear his tightest T-shirt so that even when he was standing still there'd be some pressure on his super-sensitive tits and he'd keep remembering the weekend. And when he moved around, man, he was in absolute fuckin' agony.

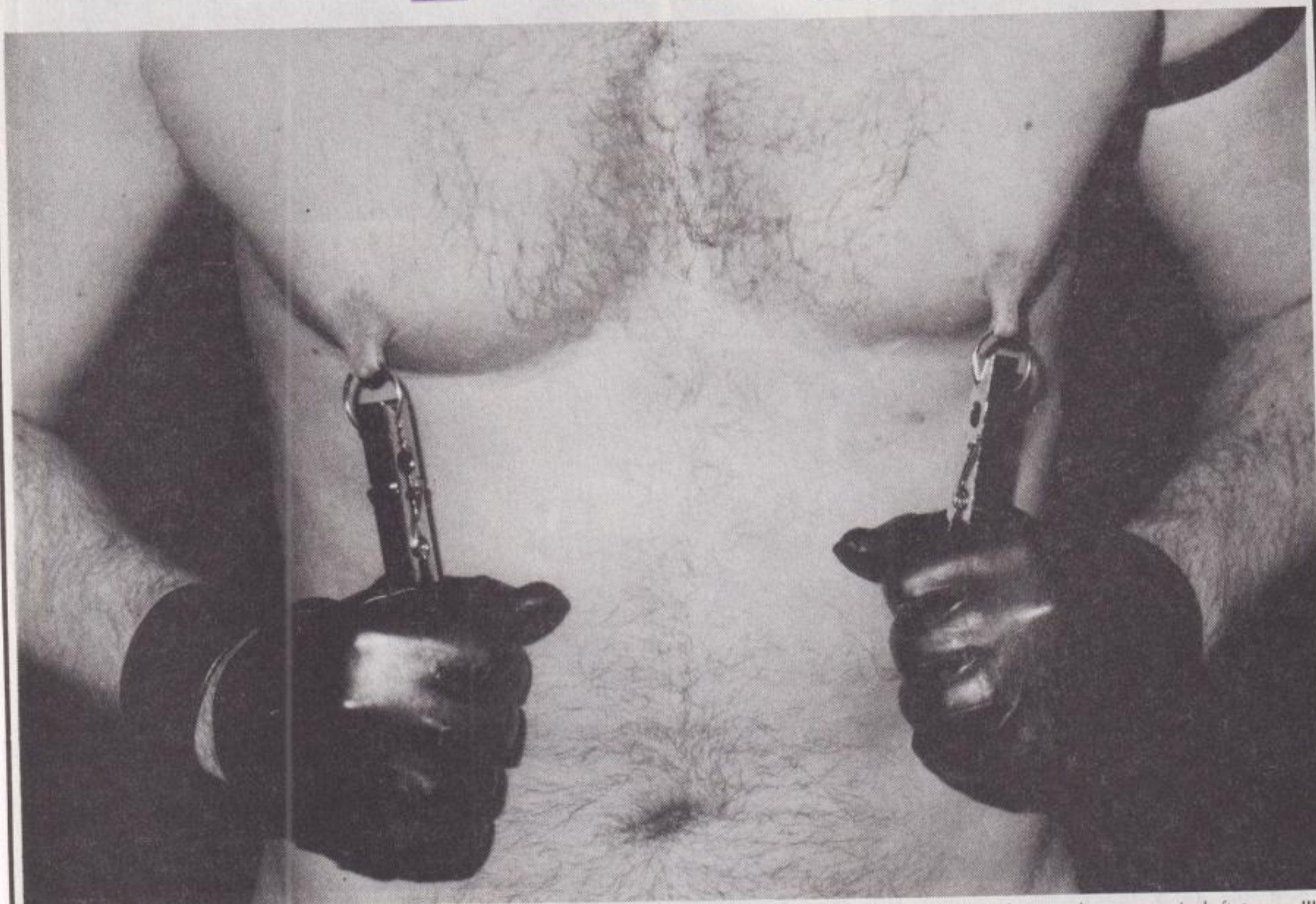
Now, unless I tell him to, he won't wear a shirt at work. He's proud of his pecs and the big, worked-over nipples on them. On Fridays, when we're all sitting around having lunch and talking about strippers and which is the best part and all, Tank'll look me right in the eye and say "Tits." And Tank ought to know. He's got the tweakiest tits in the State of Texas.

What I have is Tank . . .

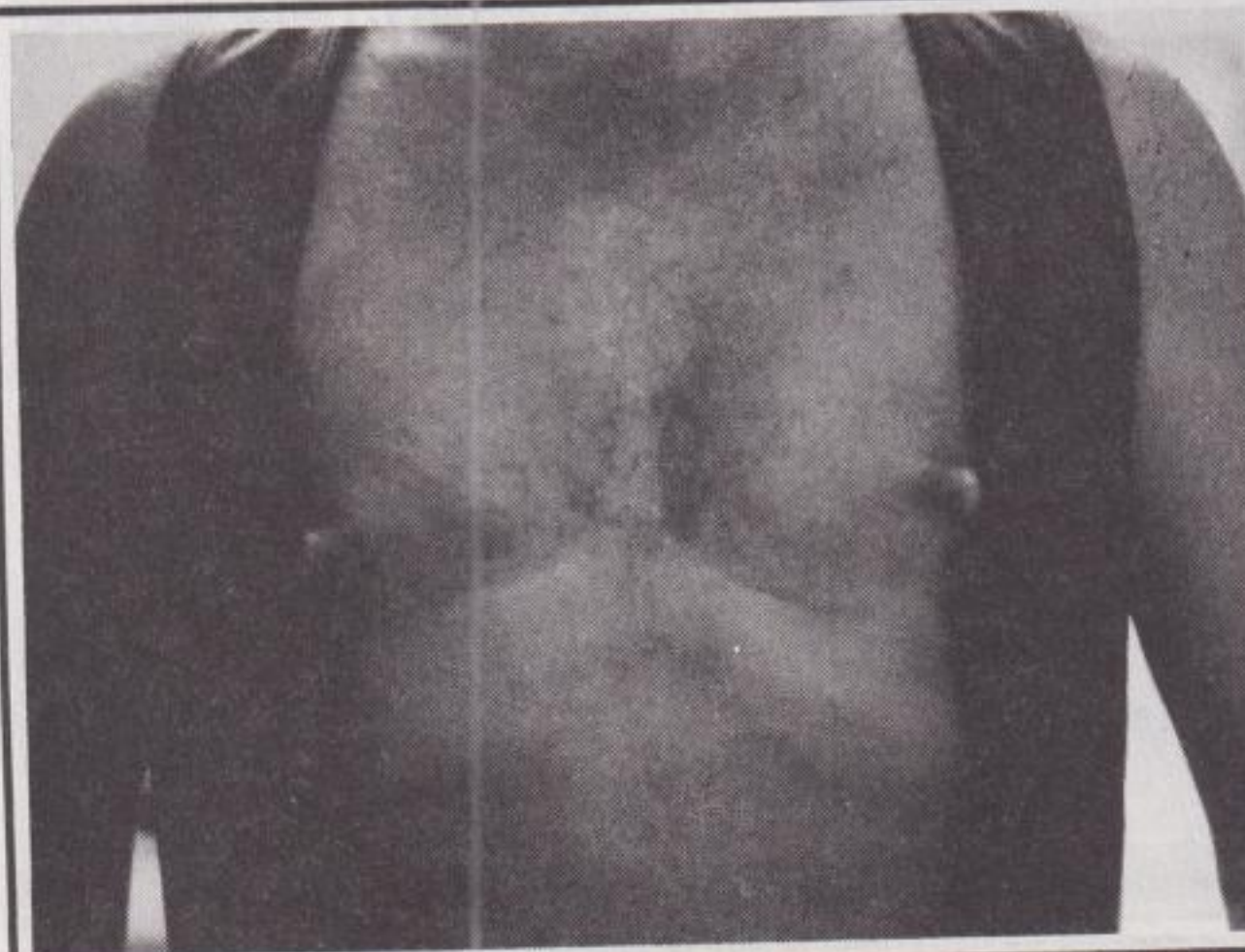
□



# TITS TOUGH CUSTOMERS



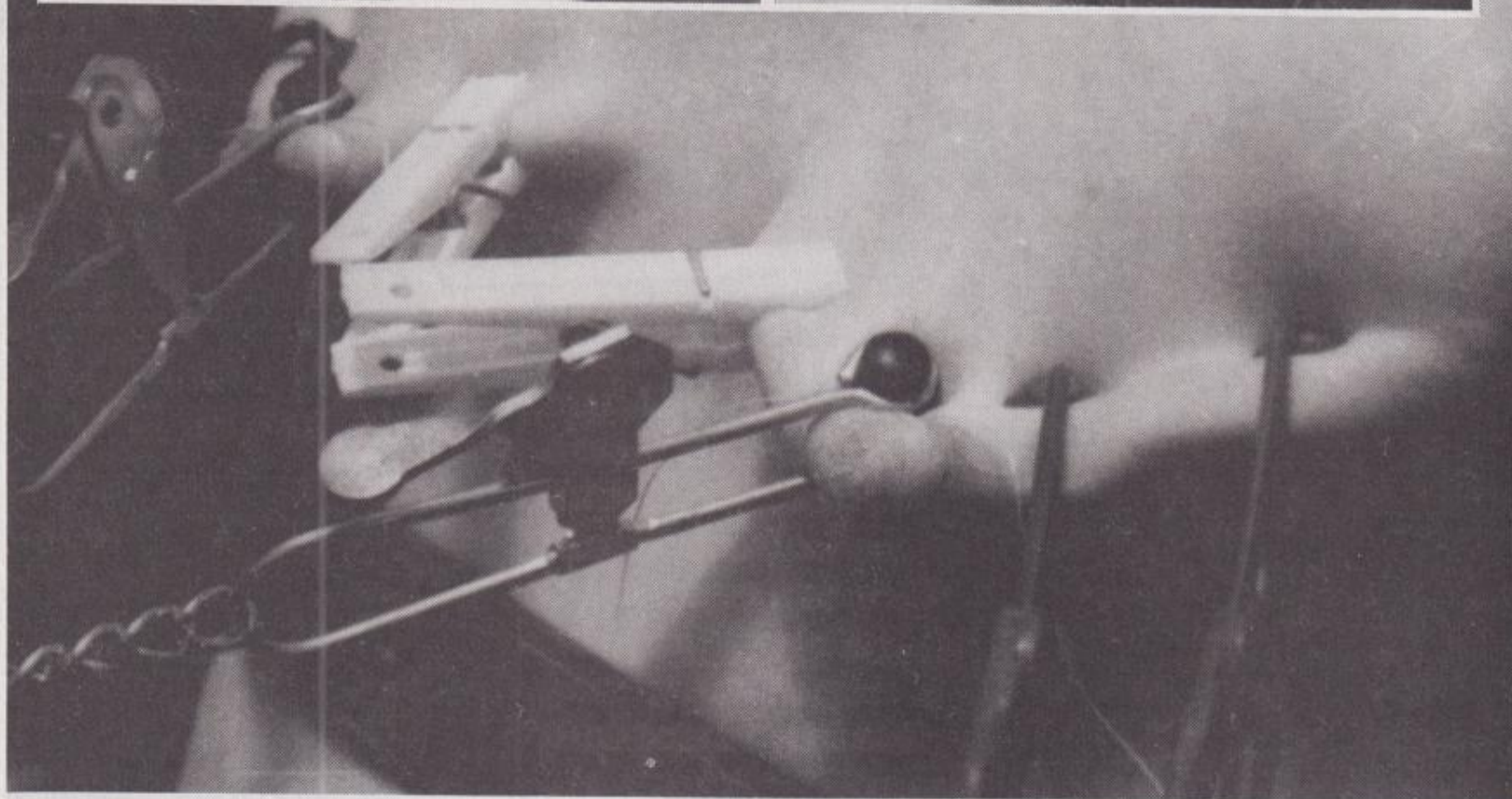
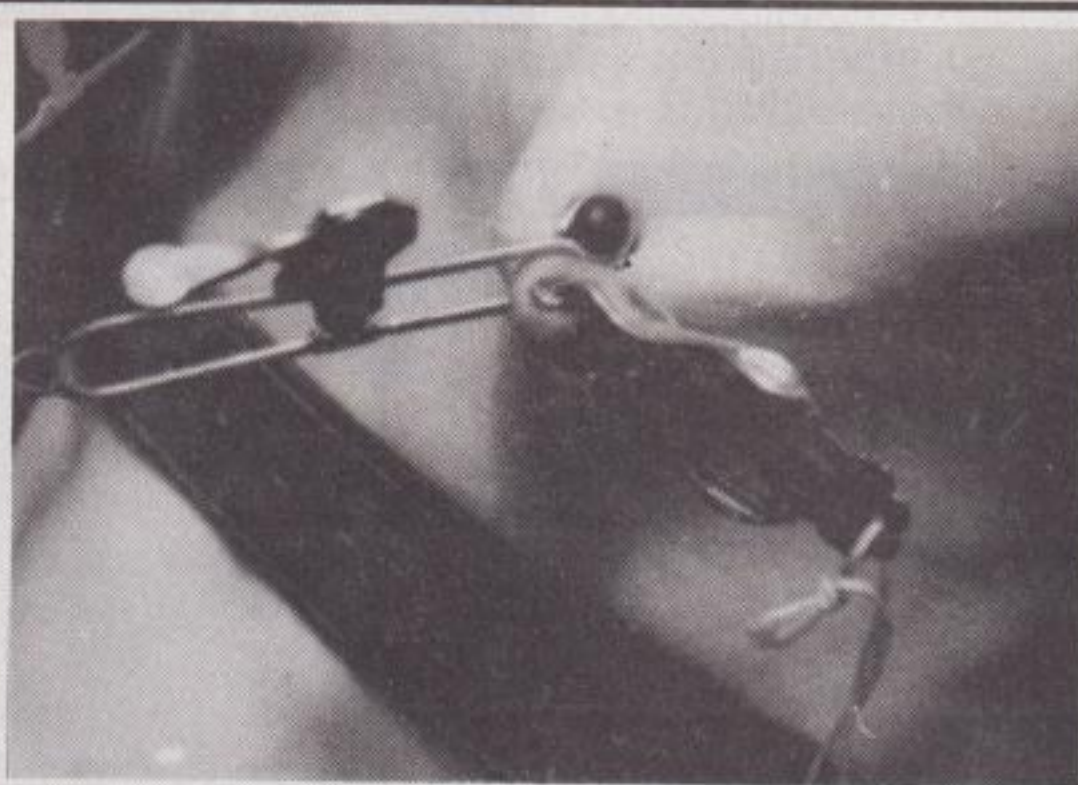
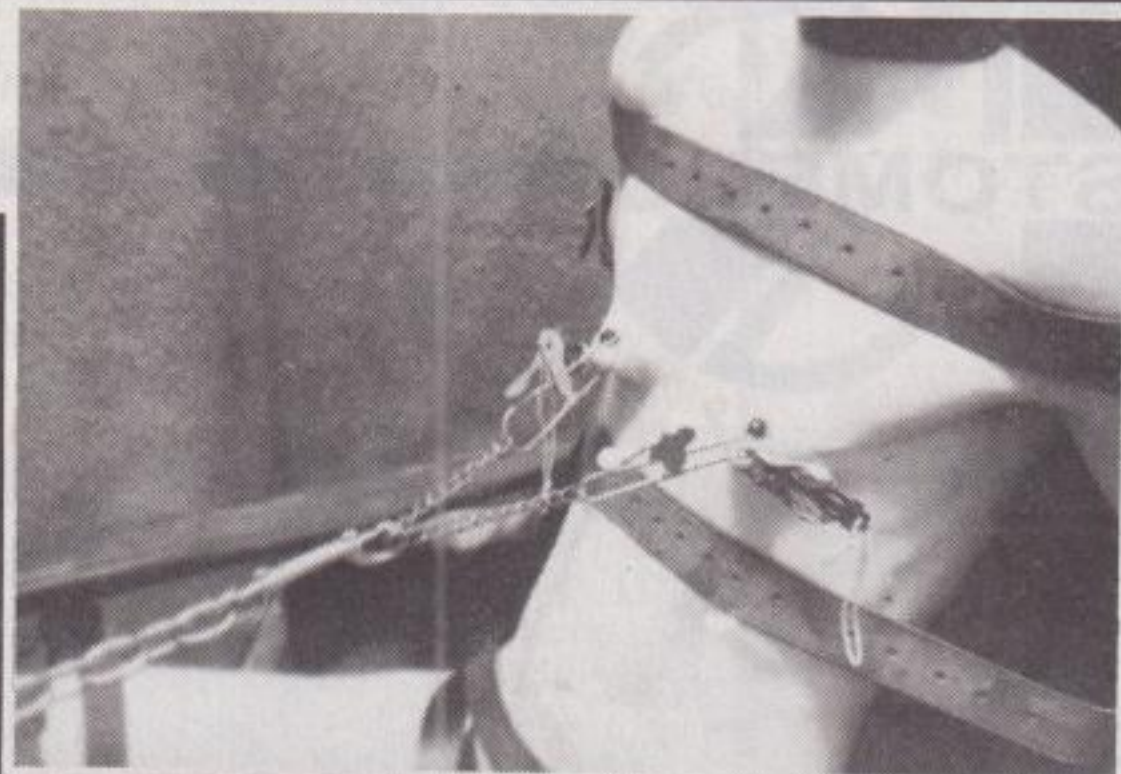
**TUGGED TITS:** This TC's accompanying letter didn't say much about himself—But with that photo what more is left to say!!! Fledermaus covets those tits in his fingers (and clamps, and pliers, and . . .) Contact TC 1315.



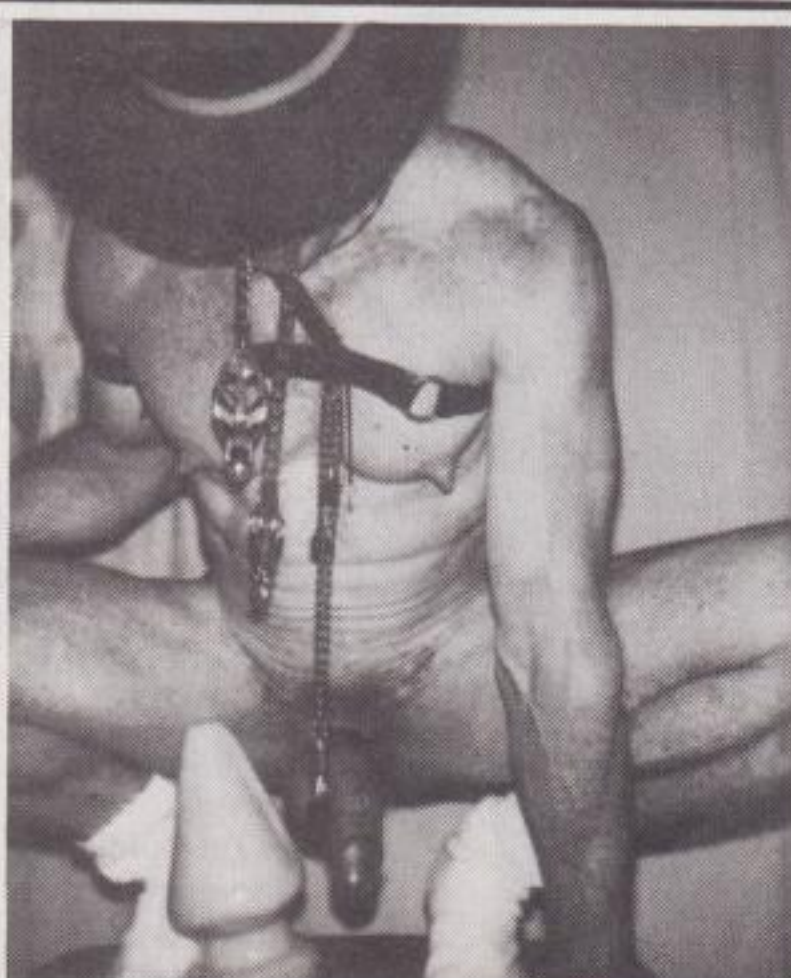
**TOUGHENED TITS:** This experienced masochist has an exceptional pain level and likes to submit to Topmen who are into a HEAVY tit scene as well as other sweet abuses. He lives on Long Island and can be contacted at TC 1307.







**TRAPEZE TITS:** This Southern California TC is proving that his tits sail through the air with the greatest of ease. He can take a lot of tugging, and clamping, and . . . He likes doing onto others as well as receiving and likes bondage and whips too. Contact TC 1301.



**TORTURED TITS:** This 45-year-old New York Stallion is looking for a leather packing bronco buster with strong, quicksilver hands to put a bit in his mouth, reins on his nipples, and a strap on his rump and get him to buck hard. TC 1306.







**TATTOOED TITS:** Tattooed flights of fancy race across his gleaming torso, threatening and embracing his prominent tits. This TC signs himself "Tit-Teaser-User." Contact TC 1313.

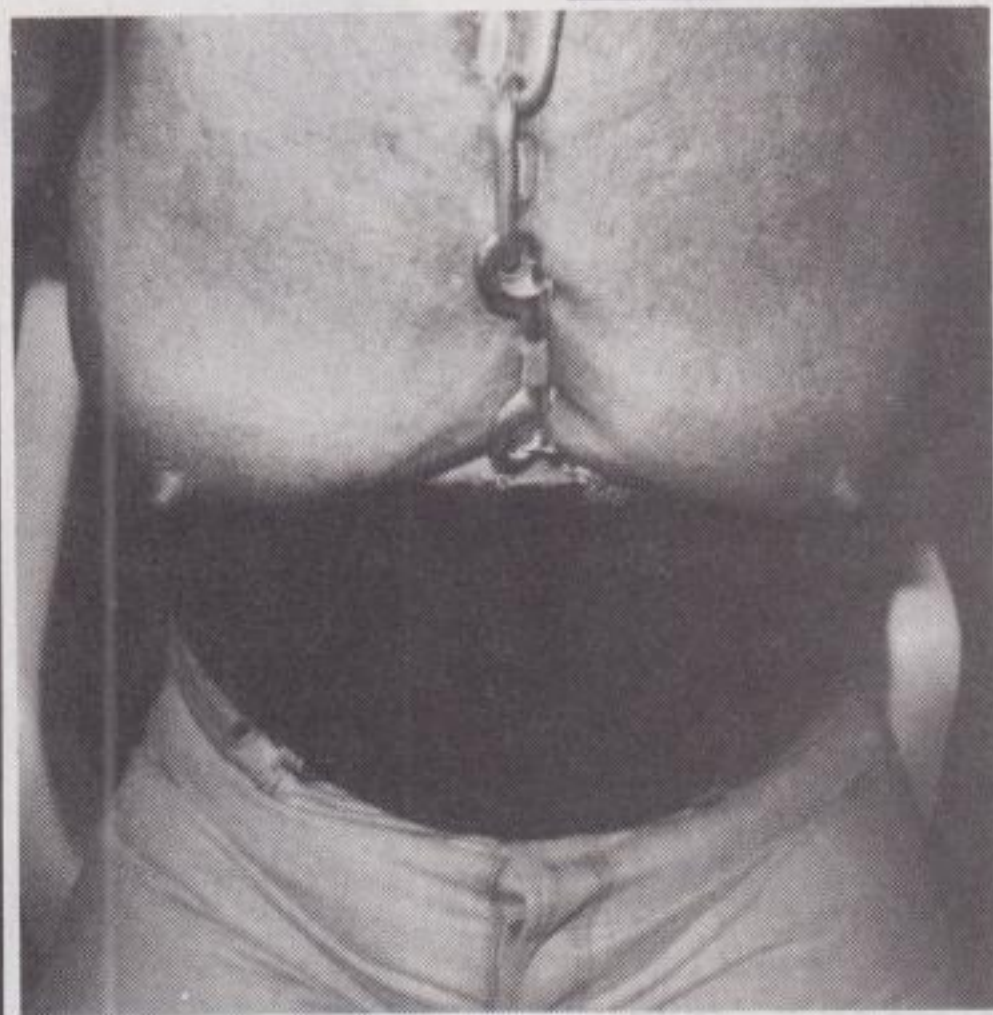
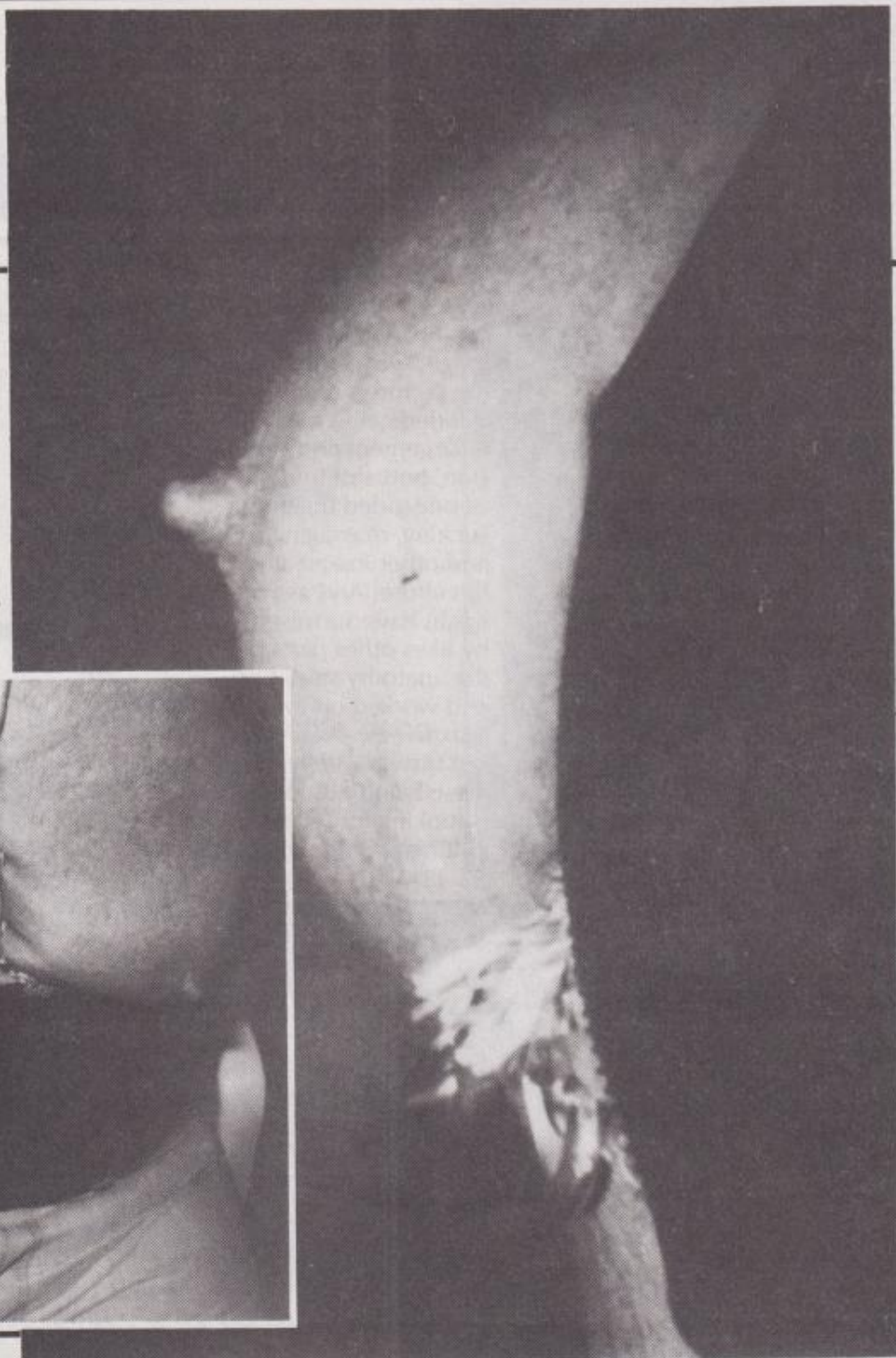


# TITTS

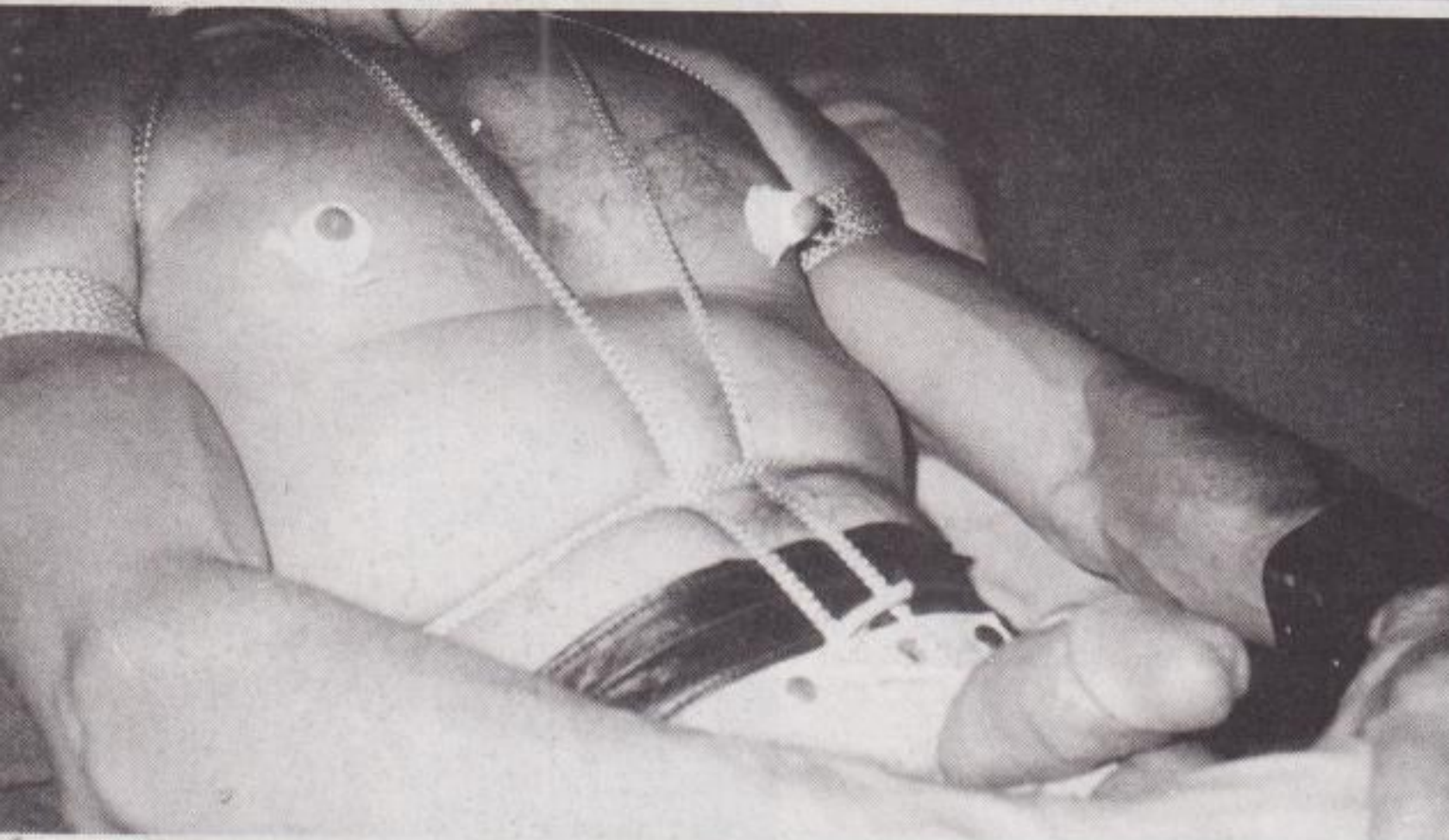
## TOUGH CUSTOMERS

### TREMENDOUS TITS:

This Kentucky TC is a total slave who needs to be dominated by a leather Master who is into verbal abuse and wants to work over tits and ass. He is also seeking information on non-hormonal tit enlargement. TC 1303.







**TOWERING TITS:** This 6'1", 40-year-old Californian says he is "looking for intense nipple action—and more." Looks like he found the action, but "more" is never "enough." Contact TC 1314.

**THINK YOU'RE A HOT DRUMMERMAN? CAN'T FIND THE RIGHT STUD OR THAT PERFECT BOTTOM?**

Each month we pick the hottest candid photos for Tough Customers. Send your *black and white* photos (color photos are acceptable but do not reproduce well) with your name and address *printed* on the back,

state that you are of legal age, sign your name and we will assign you a confidential TC Box number. (*Photos are not returnable.*)

To answer a TC ad, put correspondence in an envelope, seal, apply postage and write (*in pencil*) the TC number on the *back flap*. Put this inside another envelope along with fifty cents for handling, and mail to Tough Customers, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.

**TITS**  
**TOUGH CUSTOMERS**



**TENACIOUS TITS:**

This 39-year-old, 6'2" red-headed tit-pig no longer wears the ring in the pictures, but he is still dedicated to nipple enlargement and extension, hours of mutual or one-sided tugging, sucking, massaging, and other imaginative tit culture. And as you might have surmised, he likes other parts of the anatomy stretched and worked on too. Max lives in New York but travels widely in the US and Europe and is looking for fellow tit-culturists everywhere. TC 1316.





Yes, I embraced infinity many times. It was indescribable. One can never turn back.

## THE VIEW FROM A SLING

by

GEOFF MAINS

photos by  
Zeus

**Time.** Measured in the tired infinities between the occasional visits of friends. Time. Measured by nurses' inspections, articulated by the drip of the intravenous, just over a second per drop.

Pain and anguish that become indistinguishable. A mind that drifts, fired ahead one moment, lurching to a halt the next. Last night, in the bed beside mine, Jim died. A rustle of gurneys, muted whispers in the dark night. In the morning, curtains pulled back to a newly-made bed awaiting a new soul. The apparatus of execution are poised about it: oxygen, intravenous stand, restraints (for those with a deteriorating nervous system). Poised above the bed is the dream machine. Devout are the friendships made in these last moments, these positions on the scaffold. Men I would never have dreamed of meeting. Dear men, brother men. In my end is my beginning.

There are times, it seems, when all of my complex life has become a blur, a strange segmented sequence of realities. I question constantly. The answers are not easy. Sometimes, in the corner of my cell, a vague middle-aged man, shriveled by maturity, takes notes on a clipboard pressed into his stylish, white lab coat. Is he summarizing the details of my life, preparing the registration and other papers for the hereafter? Sometimes I can will him away. Other times my thoughts have no effect. I no longer believe in the voice of reason, only the sound of the rain.





**Where am I?** My mind is dazed with the crawling of drugs. The room is dark, greasy splotches on the black walls. My legs are raised in the stirrups of the sling. My ass is exposed, waiting, puckered like a new rose and smiling at the open door. With both hands I clutch the chains at the head of the sling, tense some muscles to feel the reality of it, and let go, my head against the leather pillow. In this almost fetal position, I dissolve into the gentle contours of an architecture that shifts slightly as I do. I feel exposed. Naive. Vulnerable. Deliciously ready. Horny. My cock may not be hard, but I sure want it bad.

Then I see him. The shriveled wisp of a man seated in the far corner. The inventor of the Richardson Penile Erection Test, dozens of years and thousands of hardened cocks later. The test proclaimed as the measure of impotency.

He writes on his pad. I can see his comments as he puts them down. I see them through the hollow spaces of his mind, like a view through library stacks to a student of the truth. He writes: *This is one of the most pathological cases I have dealt with. An open door invites public scrutiny and entry. A mind fixed on MDA. Desire so perverse (sick!) that penile erection is impossible. Internal psychoses duly suspected.*

My mind goes back to my butt, exposed because I choose to expose it to my world. Shaved, because the silky skin about a man-hole, smooth against the tight hair of my legs, is a delicacy of contrasts. Puckered because it has been opened once already this evening and because it still glows hungrily. I choose to pucker it, to signal with it, because I want to draw my lovers inwards to touch the fiery rose. I am a rebel, the black cap pulled down over my eyes. I thwart convention nightly, and I enjoy it.

A dream man is at the door. I barely move as he enters, although my eyes signal recognition. Yes. Leather chaps, a harness tight against his pecs, and a brown trim beard under his black baseball cap. His eyes give himself away, completely. I want this man. The spectacular of the spectaculars with the whole world watching.

He comes across the room and strokes my legs with his broad hands. I can see hair curling from

his knuckles. The trim nails. He grabs at my crotch in its greasy jockstrap and massages it a little. Then his forefinger moves in on me, prying gently at the hole, testing the pliancy of the flesh.

I have a certain pride in my availability, in being ready for a buddy, any buddy who chooses me as his offering. I make a statement with my ass, spread open thus, that I can connect with any of a world of brothers. I make a statement that intimacy and affection are great gifts to give.

Now he pulls his finger free. Crack! One! Two! Three hard slaps across my butt. I moan. You like that, eh? Again, hard slaps. They sting and the pucker relaxes, just a bit.

In the corner of the room, like a signer on a television screen, the withered man is writing. I watch the words form on his pad: *Lack of self-esteem. Virility measured in availability. Demeans body to try and reinforce ego. Welcomes brutality.*

My top slaps my butt some more, this time across the hole. Hard. Soft. Super-hard. His face turns hard, but his eyes soften the blows. "Listen fucker, I'm going to take you by the mancunt," he says. "I'm going to

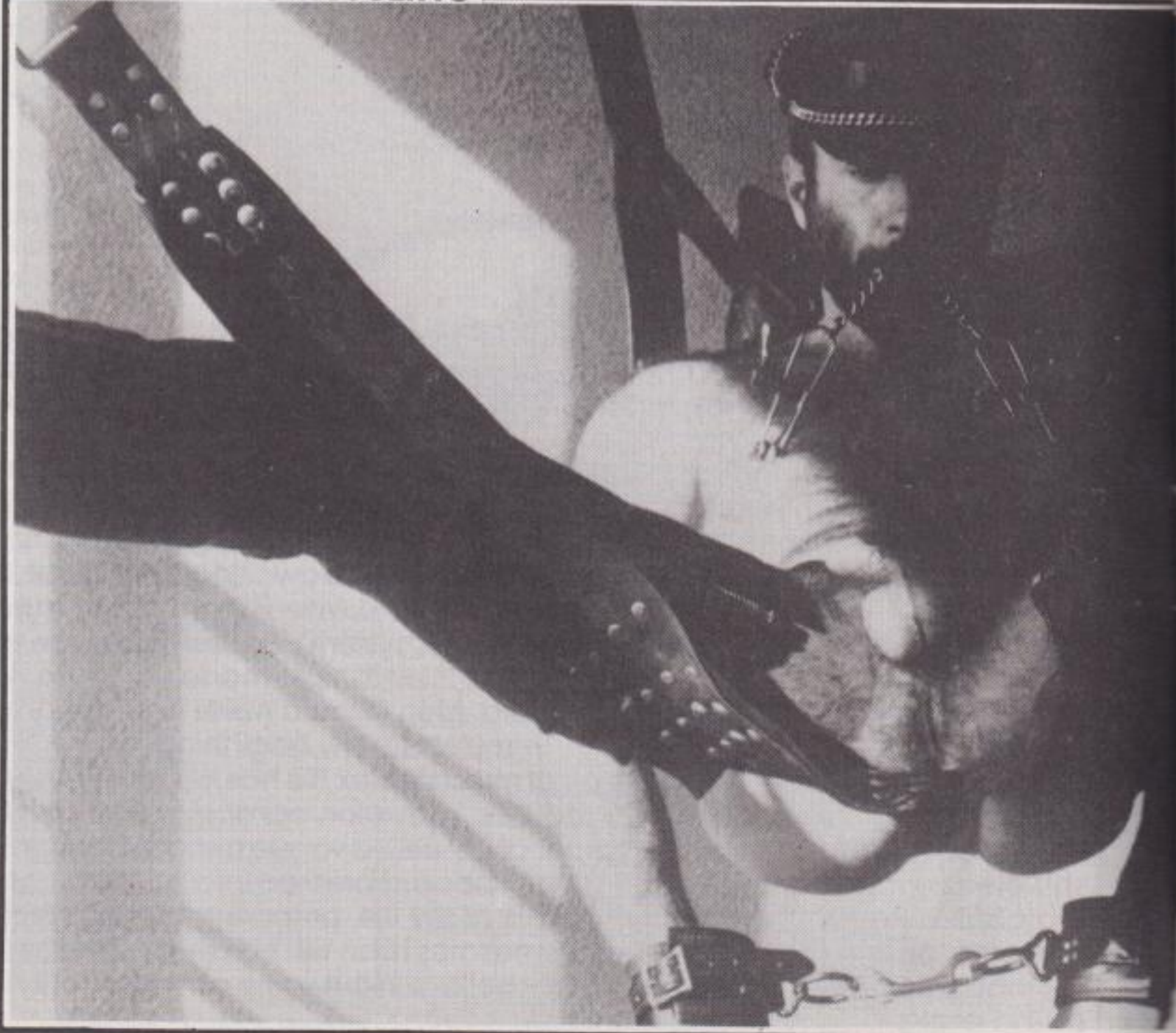
work you open." And his eyes say: "I want you to feel real good, you can trust me, buddy. I want to love your soul where I can really grab on to it."

The man in the corner cannot see this man's eyes. He can only see the profile of what seems to be one of many. He can only see the exposed asshole, cheeks spread for any passerby. He can only see an insatiable butt that seems to crave the extreme.

My buddy is greasing his paw now. I've never seen him before. Maybe from L.A., Philly, New York City. Visiting, playing in San Francisco. We haven't even exchanged names; we may in the end, but that might ruin fantasies. I know how much I want him. I want what he stands for. I want that paw and forearm as he smears grease over his clenched fist, then pushes big gobs into my hole. I moan some more.

There are many reasons why I do this, waiting with my butt like a sacrificial offering to the ecstasy of consummation. First, I guess, is that it makes me feel good, watching a hot stranger-friend make love to me. I feel good inside, and outside, and

#### THE VIEW FROM A SLING





because I feel good, it turns me on some more.

I can see the withered man, intently writing: *Perversity takes many forms. Individuals delude themselves that sexual gratification is ego-gratification.*

Part of what feels good about this is that I am being fisted publicly. That turns me on. Behind my top I can see men peering in the door, watching as he slides in half a hand, withdraws it, greases it some more, teases my butt a little, then slides the paw right in. In the front row stands a hippy biker, long hair and thick beard and big hands and tattooed hairy forearms that poke out from under his greasy overlay. He has his cock out now, fat uncut cock, and he plays with it as he watches.

This is a hot scene. I'm giving freely now. In, slide, out, slide. My buddy has picked up the rhythm of my butt, his warm squareness caught inside me, tugging, poking at my guts. This is a hot scene: why shouldn't I share it, turn-on that it is. I'm proud of the way my butt performs, the way I moan in ecstasy when my sphincter grasps his wrist, when the warm squareness comes up against

something unfathomable within me. The men at the door can see my pleasure, they watch the crazy dance of my eyes. This is pure performance, this is a statement from two men to others: I can give like a man, I'm as good as any porn star at turning them on. I can be hot, my sexual prowess can excite.

And in the corner the withered man writes still another note to himself. Perhaps he'll move his face closer to observe this abuse in detail, as the forearm, fist square in front of it, slides in beyond the wrist, its dark hair slick with grease. But the observer rests inert, writing words that say: *Lack of self-pride masquerading as self-pride. How defeated the ego becomes that the only way out is to damage the body.*

My ass is open, relaxed. It floats free, responding to my top's every touch, opening to his every turn, the soft greasy folds against his velvet skin, yielding, comfortable. This top is careful now to make his every motion something finer than the time before, he has me exactly where he wants me and my soul is wrapped in gratitude for his warmth.

Feeble are the eyes that cannot see the soul. The shriveled hand moves, pen scratches paper: *This man is insecure (check on this later against personality interview). This man can only give himself to strangers, true intimacy demands self-pride.*

The man fisting me pauses, looks for assurance. He finds it in my eyes, his fullness filling up my butthole, his hand there but perfectly still. "Take some poppers," he says and I do, offering him the bottle. "No thanks, I never do poppers when I top. You know there's something wonderful about a man like you, who can give with such gusto, such pleasure. God, I got to respect your butt." I got to respect your soul, your person. That is what he really says although those are different words, with their own meanings. I know this pig-top now and I turn on to him some more. "I never do poppers when I top." His meanings are subtle. What he does as top, he also does as bottom. Only a big bottom can give with such tenderness, such finesse.

Two other men are at the door now, framing the hippy biker. One is casual, relaxed, enjoying every moment. The other is avid, eager,

horny. The casual one folds his arms across his chest and leans against the doorpost. This scene is special to him; it will generate a lot of fantasies. The second man pulls his tube out of his jeans and, like the hippy biker, starts beating off.

My act can be taken as a statement from a rebel to the world. No, I lie. This is not *the* world out there unless the shriveled man who from time to time appears in its window, is the world. This is *a* world, a community. A fraternity. I give freely so my brothers can read my statement.

My top is hardly moving now, his forearm, his clenched fist vibrating slowly inside me, my body responding in waves. With his other he slowly swirls Crisco about his wrist, back and forth and about the edges of my hole, probing in between the hole and the arm with his fingers. The poppers are taking full effect now and I whirl in ecstasy. He stops all movement, except for his forefinger, tickling deep inside. We laugh. I mouth him a kiss. He does the same.

*The man has a psychotic personality, the scribe concludes. Plainly, sick. Unable to enjoy normal pleasures (what the shit does he know?). He is trapped in the delusions of romantic adventure. His downcast ego needs a lot of pummeling to feel good about itself. I could have told you from first sight. Those nipple rings: delusions of pagan mis-adventure.*

The scribe may write what he pleases, for I also write statements with my body, poetry with my soul. The world waits and watches as this top slides into gear, pulls his arm back so that the sphincter grips the wrist, then the fist, then ploughs deep into the welcoming groove, almost yes, almost until the elbow is against the hole. Back and forward, again he does it, again, the whole world watching, the whole world waiting, I have gone over the wall, I drift in another universe, and without erection I cum upon myself again and again in waves of amethyst and gray, my screams of ecstasy clamouring down the halls of the Slot like Helen's eruption, men crowding into the doorway, the whole world watching my release, the whole world watching as my paragraph body collapses in small folds as he withdraws the arm, and then the fist, and then pulls me up from the sling to cradle my lips with his.





I cum upon myself  
again and again in waves of  
amethyst and gray, my  
screams of ecstasy  
clamouring down the halls of  
the Slot.

**I am back** to that time measured by the dripping intravenous. The room is dim, and despite the pains in my bones and joints, despite this fatigue that eats away at every part of me, my cum lies in a soft puddle on my stomach.

No, I have no regrets. I will die from this disease that I may have caught in a place like the Slot. It will consume me. Unfortunate maybe. But I have no regrets. I loved my world.

Why is it I always cry when I hear Piaf sing *C'est a Hambourg*. How many docks have I waited on only to discover the joys and brotherhood of the world's special men. "*Les bras s'ouvrent a l'infini*." Yes, I embraced infinity many times. It was indescribable. One can never turn back.

Somewhere in the corner of the room a claw moves, a pen scratches. Self-delusion, decides the scribe. To the point of death. Characteristic of psychoses is a blind adherence to a course of life that flirts with danger and even death.

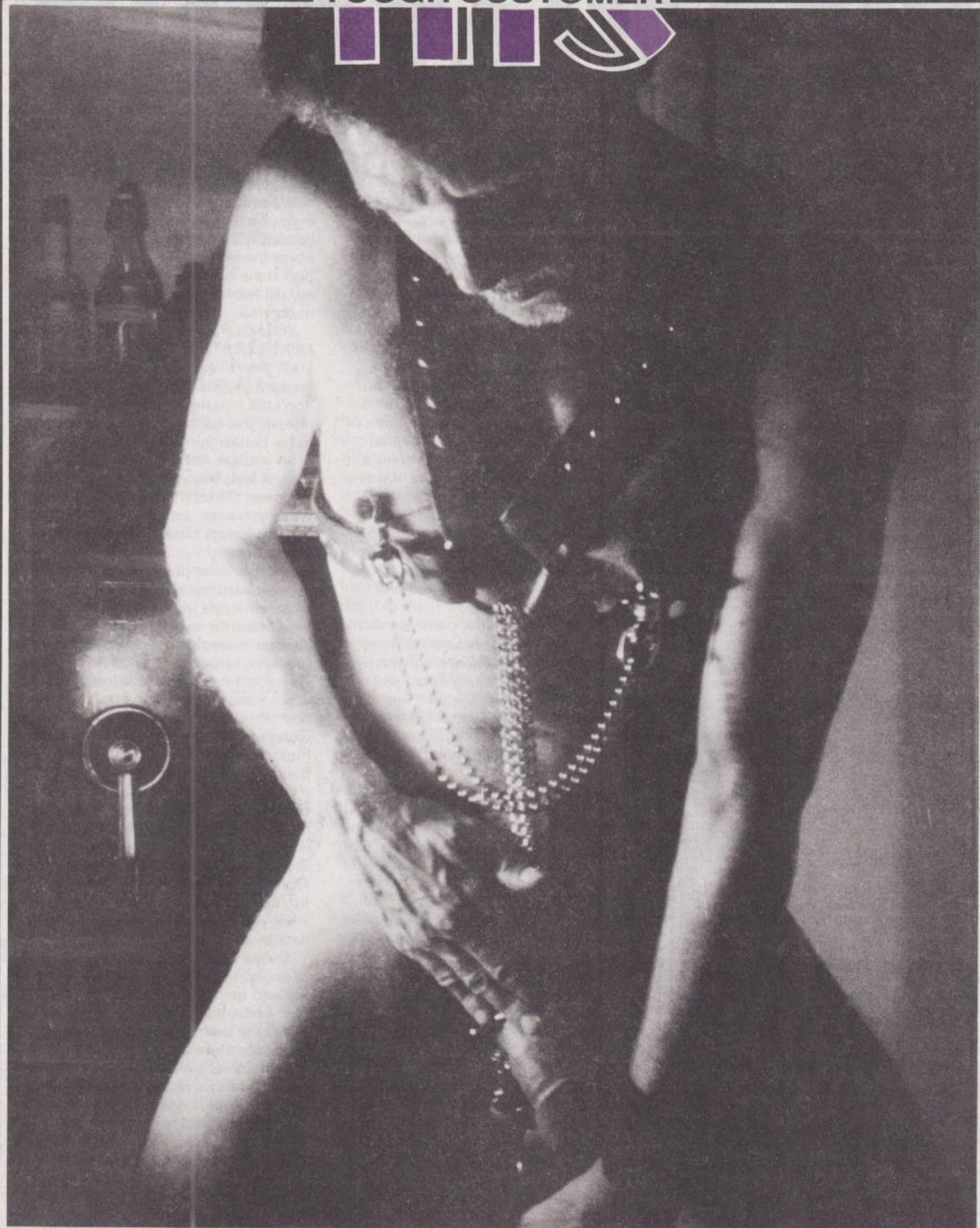
The scribe can write what he wants. I have written my sentences in words which I believe. Willful pride? The sexual delusions of a whore? The insatiability of a pig-hole? What is there to believe in these days except the sound of the rain? I tell you, I wouldn't mind if you did this to yourself, or if you let me into the sleaze of your manhole. Or if you did it to me again. I knew what I was doing, what I did. I understood there were dangers, even death, in the fire. I faced those dangers in statements of love and intensity and I stand by them. In the long run, I feel better for it. Me, the rebel. Listening to the sound of the rain. □





# TITS

TOUGH CUSTOMER



**TUTORED TITS:** This Iowa TC has experienced tits looking for more education. He also seeks deep FF, bound nuts, beatings, brandings, piercings and other masculine action. TC 1311.



# TIES THAT BIND

Guy Baldwin, M.S.

## YOU GO TOGETHER, OR YOU DON'T GO AT ALL!

One of the many wonderful and satisfying things about being in an SM relationship is that there is so much less time spent looking for someone to play with—he is often in the next room! But if the process of sexual communication has broken down, we are usually left with the feeling of “So near and yet so far away.”

The partnerships that I have seen working well erotically have developed a process of communication about sex that is mutually supportive, and that leads them steadily toward the horizons of their fantasy life.

Satisfaction in the various SM sexualities comes with practice, and to make scenes in partnerships really wonderful requires a cooperative effort. Usually, they get better only when our learning becomes cumulative—builds upon itself.

For this to happen, partnerships need the skills that can help refine their sex together so that it gets them where they want to go. There are a number of these communication skills that you can learn and use to move your partnership in the erotic directions that are *mutually* satisfying.

This month, I want to present some suggestions for the development of these skills. These are ideas that have come to me while working in the therapy room with guys who just haven't been able to get the erotic parts of their relationship working as smoothly as they might have liked. Take what seems to fit for you and use the other suggestions as the situation arises.

### Before the Scene

Sometime before you play again, preferably days before, it is usually a good idea to have some conversation about the last scene or the last few scenes that you have had. These conversations can work well as mealtime talks because you are already taking another kind of nourishment together.

It's smart to choose a time that is emotionally uncharged. Trying to talk about intimate feelings connected to sexuality when tempers are running hot is generally *not* helpful—it is sometimes too tempting to use what doesn't work sexually as a weapon or bargaining chip during an argument.

Your agenda for this sort of conversa-

tion is to try to say what worked for you and what did not, and why not—if you know. Your other agenda is to support the next scene happening. So you might hear remarks like: “Did that scene last Friday getcha were you live?” or “I had fun with you that night, and I know you did too; what did ya like best about it?” or “Ya know, last week when we played, what happened was upsetting for me, and I guess it was for you too; how do we avoid that happening next time?” or “Is there some way that you can think of that would have made our last scene work better for you?” or, “Thanks for a great time last Tuesday morning. It was the best! It was hot when you . . .”

Talking about sex is not easy for this entire society, and it is even tougher for kinky people to do so 'cause there are NO models for this. When trying to talk about your scenes, it may be helpful to follow these guidelines:

(1) *Tell the truth.* Now, there are many ways to tell the truth about something. Your words must be chosen very carefully when you are talking about sex with your SM partner, because the words you choose may hurt his feelings which (hopefully) is not your purpose. Hurt feelings do *not* support the next scene happening.

REMEMBER! Your purpose is to make SM better for yourselves, NOT to piss each other off. Your conversation will be a failure if you BOTH don't get to exchange info that will be valuable for the next scene!

Lies only complicate things and will have to be corrected sooner or later. Lies make for secrets; and secrets, especially about sex, can make for terrible trouble.

(2) *Stress cooperation.* If you stop to think about it, a Top and bottom in a relationship form a kind of erotic team. As with all teams, there are problems to be solved. Everybody wants to win. The best sexual “win” is when everyone gets where they need to go. Solutions that don't work for both (all) partners don't work, period.

“When I whip you, I always wish you could take more—maybe you could tell me if you think there is a way for me to do it that would increase your tolerance, 'cause that is something I would like to develop together if we can, and I need your help with this.”

Without criticism, the remark reveals a disappointment for the Top and tells the bottom what He needs, and that He wants the bottom's help to make it happen. If the bottom is listening carefully, he will hear that the Top *needs* him on the team.

YOU GO TOGETHER, OR YOU DON'T GO!

(3) *Don't criticize!* Make reports about yourself instead. This means that you don't tell him not to do something, instead you tell him about your response to his behavior.

So you get, “When you close your eyes, it feels like you want to get away from me. Do you?” or “I like it better when you keep your eyes open” instead of “You always close your eyes at the wrong time.”

Another example: “When you whip me real hard from the start, I don't have a chance to get my head into it”—instead of—“I hate the way you whip me.” Here's another example: “When you wear your sneakers, I don't get turned on to playing with you” instead of “You look like a fag when you wear those things, wear boots next time.” Or “Although I like being with you very much, it was easier to get hot together before you gained 35 pounds. Playing is still great for me until it comes to dealing with all your extra flesh—it is not hot for me.” This is factual information about real feelings, but is not critical.

(4) *Try to give a balanced report.* Don't turn your feedback into a “shit” list. It is perhaps more important to say what you loved than it is to say what you hated.

*Sexual feedback is really the process of supporting what you like in your partner and trying to modify what you don't like.* Remember, there are LOTS of ways to tell the truth: “I love it when you bring your face close to mine and talk the way you do, AND I would like it better still if I smelled mouthwash (or a cigar—whatever) on your breath”, rather than, “Your breath stinks and is a soft-on!” Or, “I like the idea of you with a cigar, but not the smell of them—can we look for a brand that we both will like?” rather than “I have always hated the way the damn things smell.” Or, “If you want me to get hard when you tie me up, I should probably tell you that your chances are better



when you tie me tighter." Or, "It will be difficult for me to whip you harder unless I hear you beg me for more, because I worry about going too far with you. Besides, it turns me on when you beg for it."

(5) In technical discussions, don't be afraid to be specific.

"It worked great up until you did such & such, then I started to have problems—maybe if so & so happens first, it might work better next time." Or, "The big one is just too distracting for me unless you start with the smaller one and go slower—I want the big one, but I think I need to work up to it." Or, "When I have you tied up with the dingus, would you deal with it longer if the whatsit part wasn't so tight" or "I know you get scared when I put on the blindfold and can't play as hard—what if it had small pinholes in it to let light through to you, but were too small for me to see, 'cause I love how you look blindfolded."

(6) Consider introducing activities that you are interested in exploring.

There are gentle ways to do this: "Have you ever done X, and was it any fun?" or "I read a story about X once, and it scared me and turned me on at the same time." Or "I did so and so once with a guy—it could have been interesting if he had done it differently."

And there are not so gentle ways to do this: "I am good at fisting and love to do it and I want us to do that—I know what precautions to take—have you ever been fisted and how?" Or "I want us to learn about whips (or bondage or whatever), and I want us to start talking about it a lot first."

(7) Try to keep these conversations short at first until you feel comfortable with the process and have settled into a style for talking that seems successful. Try to experiment with this—one couple I worked with took to writing notes to each other—it worked!

(8) You will sometimes be asked questions that HE would like to be asked by you in return.

"Did that scene work for you?—Yes, did you like it too? Well, yes, I liked it lots, but there's one thing that made a problem for me . . . and I am afraid to talk about it 'cause I don't know how you will react . . ."

(9) These conversations will usually be initiated by the person who is the most comfortable with the process—he must remember that it might not be so easy for the other one.

(10) Don't expect instant answers. Some of us must take our time to figure out just how it is that we feel about something before we can talk about it. Also, just because he can talk comfortably about piss trips, do not assume it will be equally easy for him to talk about pain trips.

(11) Try to be complete with your questions, answer and comments. Take your time, and think about it before you answer.

"Yes, I would like a piercing, AND it scares me a lot." "Yes, the scene was great, AND I wish it had been longer." "No, I did not want you to lick my boots, BECAUSE at the bar, some guy at the urinal missed and hit them instead AND I did not want you to lick some stranger's piss off my boots 'cause that isn't safe to do anymore." "Well, I know part of the answer to your question, but not all—I will think about it a few days, and I'll let you know what I come up with."

(12) It is critical that any issues about safety be discussed at these times. Remember, consciousness about safety is NOT universal yet. So you might get comments like these:

"It is impossible for me to surrender to some scene when I am unsure about the cleanliness of the equipment . . . will it be OK if I clean such and such myself in the future?" Or, "I was afraid when you wanted to use the whatsit that Richard gave you last week, because I saw blood on it, and you didn't say whether you had cleaned it yet or not—that's why I backed away from you right then—I don't want to catch hepatitis or AIDS from somebody's toy." Or, "You really must tell me when your wrists are going to sleep in the future, because I don't want to have to deal with nerve damage, and I want you to be able to cook dinner for me!" Or, "I get scared when you whip me that hard with the heavy whip, because I worry about a cracked rib or something; where can we find out about my concern?" Or, "From now on, I will feel safer about putting you in a hood if you will promise me to use a decongestant inhaler to clear your sinuses first so that there is less chance of you developing a breathing problem like you did last night."

(13) Support your partner by telling him why you like the way he plays. REREAD suggestion #4.

Don't hesitate to rehearse things when you are alone in the car or in the bathroom if you want the words to come out just right about a touchy subject. Try to think how you would feel if he said the same things to you, and adjust the words accordingly 'til it says just what you really mean. Work hard with your language to remove criticism—your partner needs your support to change his behavior, not your hostility. If you love him, don't forget to tell him so. Play well. □

Guy is a psychotherapist in private practice in Los Angeles, where he works primarily with those on the sexual frontiers.

## PETER'S PHONE ACTION

CALL  
(714)  
240-2220



VISA/MC  
AMEX

MUST BE OVER 18



## The best hot, live ACTION!

Just you and him,  
over the phone

RATES AS LOW AS \$19.95  
ALL SCENES • TOLL-FREE  
CALL-BACKS

1-800 **441-LUST**

ASK FOR OPERATOR #200  
VISA • MASTERCARD • AMEX



## Beirut, Lebanon/1983

The shop of Abdul the forger fronts one of the seamier bazaars of old Beirut. It has never been a pretty part of town; now the narrow streets are choked with high drifts of rubble and twisted steel. No sane man walks here at night, but during the day a steady clientele files furtively up and down the dusty street—khaki-clad Arabs in bur-nooses with guns slung over their shoulders, Westerners wearing suits and ties, eyes shielded from the sun and hidden from sight behind black sunglasses. The street is the magnet of Beirut's underworld, a haven for black marketers, gun runners, professional assassins, blackmailers, high-priced pimps and petty forgers. These are the only businessmen who still make a profit in a ruined city that once rivaled the cosmopolitan glamour of Monte Carlo or St. Tropez.

Vincent Zorio has been living in Beirut for almost three months. He knows the street well. Having just finished a bit of import-export business in an office across the way, he pauses in front of Abdul's to light a cigarette.

Dust hangs heavy in the air, choking-thick and hazy in the blinding sunlight. Suddenly the triple locks on the heavy wooden door to Abdul's begin to rattle. The door swings open. The first thing to emerge is the voice of Abdul's bodyguard, shouting in a staccato mix of Arab curses and broken English. Then a body shoots from the open doorway, like a stone catapulted from a slingshot. The heavy door slams shut.

The blond kid lands flat on his face. For a moment he lies unmoving in the dust, then slowly picks himself up. Breathing hard. Shaking. Stooping to brush the dirt from his faded blue jeans and grungy T-shirt. At least he's alive, Vince thinks. Bodies don't always emerge from Abdul's in one piece.

Vince smokes his cigarette and watches, simply curious at first, but more and more interested the longer he stares. The kid looks to be in his early twenties. Very blond, his hair almost white in the bright sunlight—European, or more likely American, and probably a Marine; his hair is a ragged, unkempt crewcut, like a grunt who's been letting his hair grow back. A Marine's build, short but firmly packed with muscle. The kid fills out the T-shirt nicely. Very nicely. Vince feels a stirring at his crotch.

The kid looks up, suddenly realizing that he's being watched. Perhaps Vince misjudged his age at first glance. Sitting on top of the broad shoulders and muscular arms is a little-boy-lost face: soft coral lips, puzzled blue eyes. Blushing cheeks that have never seen a razor. Looking like an overgrown schoolboy who's just taken a tumble from the neighborhood bully.

Vince leans against the wall and smiles. "Looks like Abdul doesn't want your business, kid."

The blond's eyes are wary. Taking in the shiny black shoes, the perfectly creased slacks, the broad, muscular mass of Vince's body within the tapered coat. Finally looking up into the dark sunshades that give back his own dim reflection. He bites his lip, then turns and walks quickly up the street, threading his way through the crowd.

The boy is in a hurry, but Vince has a much longer stride. He follows at a medium clip, watching the boy's ass flex inside his tight jeans. At the corner of the street he catches up with him, laying his hand on the kid's shoulder.

The boy swings around, backing into the wall. "What do you want?" His voice is a gasp, hoarse and high. Looking up at Vince with bright, scared eyes.

"Hey kid, relax. I'm not gonna bite you."

The boy goes tense. "You're American."

"Yeah. So are you." Vince looks down at the boy's chest, rising and falling in shallow breaths, noticing the way the loose T-shirt hugs his big pecs, the way his nipples push out against the thin cotton. "You must be in some sort of trouble, kid."

"Just leave me alone." The boy tries to bolt. Vince grabs his arm and jerks him back. Holds him steady, digging his fingers hard into the muscle, letting the boy feel his strength.

"I said relax. Catch your breath. Calm down." The kid stays tense for a moment, then slumps against the wall. Vince releases his arm, giving the plump, bruised bicep a friendly squeeze.

"Like I said, you look like you must be in a little trouble. Maybe I can help."

The kid shuffles from foot to foot, shifty-eyed. "Yeah?"

"Yeah. C'mon, kid—you act like you got a firecracker up your ass. I'm not a cop. Want a cigarette?"

The boy shrugs. "Sure."

Vince pulls a pack of Marlboros from his coat pocket and taps out a cigarette. The boy reaches for it. Vince brushes his hand aside and pulls out the butt himself. He reaches up and plugs it into the boy's mouth, holding it there an instant longer than he needs to, brushing his thumb against the boy's lower lip. The kid flinches, then stares up at the dark sunglasses as Vince pulls back to strike a match. He holds the flame six inches from the tip of the cigarette, making the kid reach for it.

"You look like you need a rest, kid. And a good meal. What's your name?"

"David."

"Yeah? Mine's Vince. Why don't you come to my place for a while? We'll catch a taxi..."

**Vince Zorio's apartment is located in the remains of a two-story stucco building in what was once a fashionable section of Beirut.** Tall palms line the ruined boulevard. A latticework gate leads into a walled courtyard with a central fountain. The surrounding vines and shrubbery are long dead from neglect, the fountain dry and littered with scraps of debris. The structure once housed four apartments. Only two remain; the rest of the building was demolished by a stray grenade during a street battle a year ago. Vince is now the sole occupant. When he first moved in, a Christian doctor and his family lived in the rooms above; they packed for Paris more than a month ago.

As they step through the heavy door, Vince watches the boy's eyes widen in surprise. The interior is airy and modern—plush carpet, built-in appliances, air conditioning. The only sign of the explosion is a scorched circle on one wall where the fire almost broke through. Heavy drapes cover the windows, shutting out the bright sunlight, allowing no light to escape at night. The apartment has the cool detachment of a hidden sanctuary, cloistered and concealed from the broken world outside.

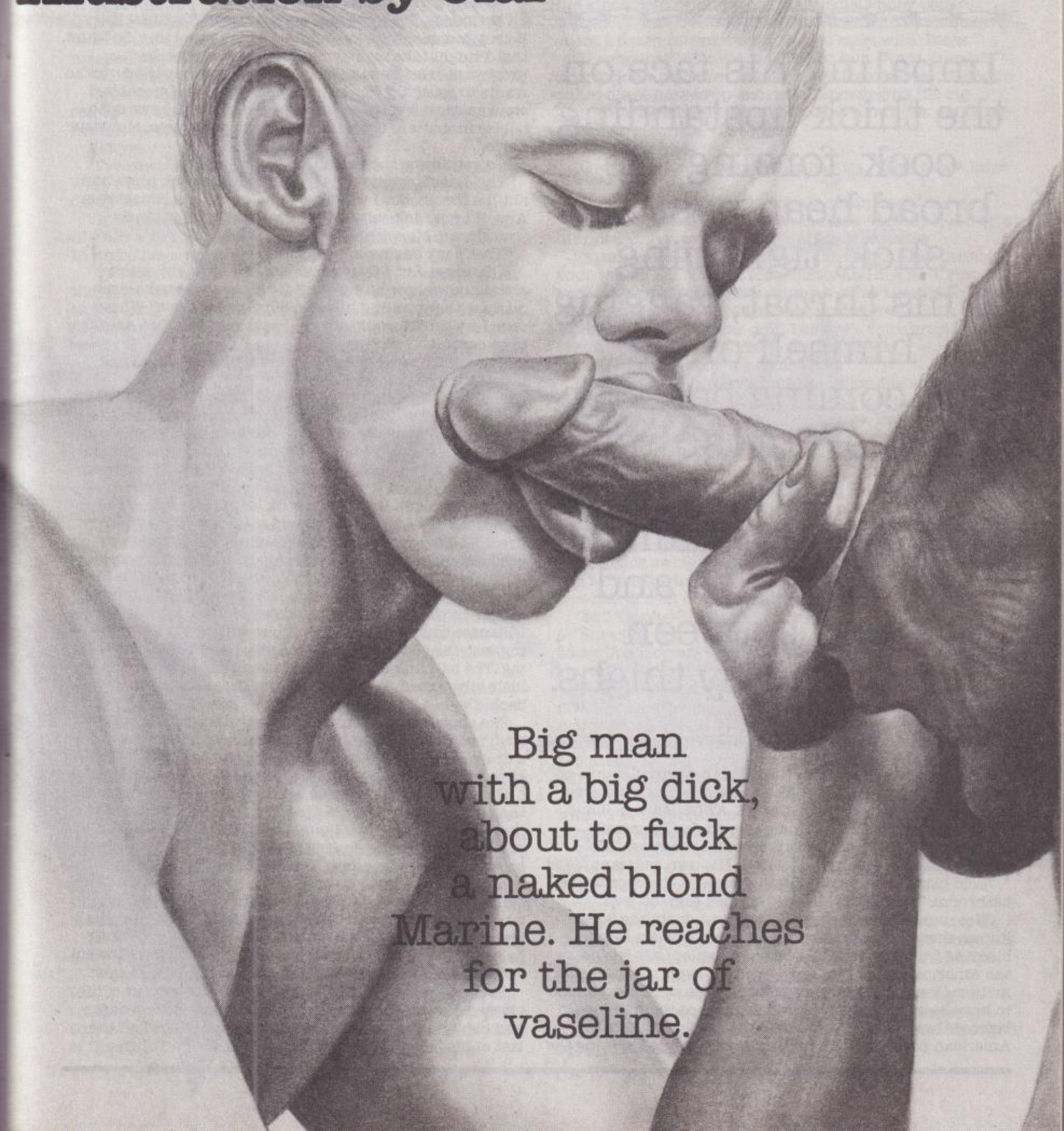
"When was the last time you took a shower, kid?"

David shrugs. "I don't know. A couple of days ago, maybe."



# RETUPE,

**Story by Aaron Travis**  
**Illustration by Olaf**



Big man  
with a big dick,  
about to fuck  
a naked blond  
Marine. He reaches  
for the jar of  
vaseline.



"Yeah, or maybe a week. You stink. The john's through there. Genuine German plumbing. Use all the hot water you want."

The boy glances over his shoulder, then disappears into the bathroom, closing the door behind him. Vince listens to the doorknob jiggle as the boy searches for a lock that isn't there. He makes himself a drink, then relaxes on the sofa. The pipes rumble beneath the floor; the shower comes on with a hiss. Vince reaches for the telephone.

Impaling his face on  
the thick upstanding  
cock, forcing the  
broad head past the  
slick, tight ring  
of his throat, gagging  
himself on it  
and coming back for  
more. Punishing  
himself on Vince's big  
dick. Abasing himself  
on his hands and  
knees between  
the man's burly thighs.

For once the lines are working. It takes only a couple of calls to track the kid down. The grapevine confirms what he already suspected: the kid is hot. AWOL Marine. Blond, 5'7", 19 years old; PFC, full name David Jay Patowski.

Vince calls Abdul last. Abdul provides the twist. "He killed a man. Or at least he tried to. His own sergeant."

"Cold-blooded murder?" Vince glances at the door to the bathroom. "Maybe the Marines trained him too well."

"Not murder. The sergeant lives. But I doubt the boy knows that. He leaves the man lying unconscious and bleeding from the head in a little bar called Cafe Fez near the American zone. It seems they fight over . . . a personal matter. *Une querelle d'amour*. Though the attraction seems to have been one-sided. My informant sees them there before. Always out of uniform—Cafe Fez is off-limits to American personnel. All night the sergeant is touching the

boy, cooing in his ear, forcing him to drink, handling him like a man handles a woman. Then the sergeant touches the boy in a certain private place. The boy swings around and strikes him with a bottle. Glass and blood everywhere. Then he runs from the bar. This is, oh, two weeks ago. My men see him everywhere since, but you know the Americans, they couldn't find the wart on their own ass."

"So the kid came to you looking for phony papers."

"Yes. Very nervous, very *amateur*."

"So why didn't you fix him up?"

"No money. I can't help every pauper and refugee in Beirut, Monsieur Zorio, even one as pretty as this. So I hint that I might take my payment in another way. Such a pretty ass, *n'est-ce pas*? Who could blame the sergeant who wants to touch it? The boy becomes most disagreeable. I would almost say hysterical. These American boys, such babies in matters of sex— not like you, of course, Monsieur Zorio."

"So you threw the kid out on his pretty ass."

"Oui. Rashid wants to take him into the back room and slit his throat, but I want no trouble with the Americans. And, if I may ask, what is your interest in this lonely young man, Monsieur Zorio?"

"That's my business."

"Of course. But I think he is not our type, eh? Allah alone knows how he survives for these two weeks, especially without selling himself. What does he eat? Where does he sleep? I would advise you as one friend to another to be careful."

"Sure. I'm scared out of my pants." Vince smirks and hangs up.

The boy takes a long, hot shower. Long enough for Vince to silently enter the steam-clouded room and gather the rumpled jeans and T-shirt from the floor. In the bedroom he looks through the boy's pockets. A thin wallet, old and worn, molded to fit the curve of the boy's ass. Two twenty-dollar bills inside, a few Lebanese pounds and some snapshots—Mom and Dad, a yearbook of a pretty brunette signed *All My Love, Diane*. David suited up for football practice, David in mortarboard and robe at his high school graduation, David posing with his rifle in dungarees, looking like a little boy playing soldier. A little boy with big muscles. The kid is damned goodlooking when he smiles.

Deep in the jangling front pocket of his jeans are a few Lebanese coins and some crumpled bills, petty cash. Reaching into the other pocket, Vince scoops out the boy's dog tag. The ball-link chain is tangled with another necklace, a little silver crucifix on a silver chain, engraved on the back: *David—Take Care. I'll Always Love You—Diane*.

The shower stops. Vince pockets the boy's belongings, then crumples the clothes into a ball and shoves them into a drawer. He sits in the chair beside the bed, kicks off his shoes and pulls out his pack of Marlboros.

He smokes two cigarettes before the boy finally musters the courage to step out of the bathroom. Vince listens to him shuffle around the living room. He takes a drag off the cigarette and smiles, feeling the anticipation. Feeling his cock thicken in his pants. The boy finally appears in the doorway.

His ragged blond hair is fuzzy and damp. The damp white towel around his waist is molded tight to his hips and thighs, showing the outline of his cock. His smooth pale skin glows with a lustrous sheen after the hot shower, radiating heat, but he trembles as Vince looks him over.

There's a lot to see. The boy looks even better out of his clothes. He was a little chunky in the photos. Boot camp and two weeks on the lam in Beirut have burned off the last of his baby fat. Hunky is the word. Like a Polish



plowboy. Broad, square shoulders. Muscular arms, perfectly smooth except for the vein that trails down each meaty bicep, and the mottled bruise left by Vince's grip. Strong, sturdy calves and thick forearms ending in wide, square hands and feet. Big, overhanging pecs that cast a shadow on his washboard stomach, capped by extra-large nipples, flat against the muscle and perfectly round. Vince watches them swell to the size of half-dollars as the boy's skin turns to gooseflesh in the cooler air.

"What did you do with my clothes?" The boy's voice is thin and small. Vince takes a drag off his cigarette. He sits back in the chair, openly staring, feeling his cock. He reaches down and squeezes it.

"Where are my clothes?" The boy's voice becomes shrill. Vince stands and slowly walks across the room. He raises the cigarette to his mouth. The boy flinches. Vince smiles. He isn't going to hit the kid.

Not yet.

"I've been talking to some friends of mine on the phone. Word's out, kid. You're knee-deep in shit. Killed a man, didn't you?"

Vince smirks at the boy's reaction. Biting his lip, blushing like a girl. Shaking all over. Scared as hell. Two weeks in limbo have worn him to a frazzle.

"The Marines want you back, Davy boy. You know what they'll do when they find you? Lock you in a room and throw away the key. You'll be an old man before you see daylight again. And of course you know what happens to pretty young things like you in prison."

The boy sucks in a choking breath and begins to shake even harder.

"You're damned lucky they haven't caught you already. And even luckier you haven't been picked up by partisans. Those Arabs would love to get an American Marine by the balls. Especially a pretty young blond piece with big blue eyes. And my guess is the State Department wouldn't exactly go out of its way to get you back, not after what you've done."

"You know what the locals do to war criminals? This ain't America, kid. Torture's an ugly business. They'll stretch it out for as long as you can last, then stretch it out a little longer. You're young. Strong. Just the kind they like. They can get a lot of mileage out of a kid like you. Take you apart piece by piece, starting with your eyeballs and ending with your asshole. Take pictures of what's left to send home to your girlfriend. Hell of a way to get on the cover of *Time* magazine."

The boy is chewing his lip, staring down at the floor, shoulders heaving on the verge of crying. Cracking even quicker than Vince expected. All Marines are pussies at heart.

"You're five thousand miles from home, Davy boy. Stranded in hell. Mommy and Daddy can't help you here. You haven't got a friend in the world—even old Abdul threw you out on your ass, and everybody knows Abdul's got a weakness for blonds. You should've pulled down your pants and bent that ass over his desk instead, like he wanted. You should've bent over for your sarge in the first place, saved yourself a lot of trouble, but it's too late for that. So instead you busted his head wide open in front of a dozen witnesses. Stupid cunt."

The boy is quaking now. At the end of his rope. And why not—everything Vince says is true.

"What would you do with a phony passport, anyway? Any kid dumb enough to murder his own sergeant in the middle of a war zone can't have the brains to get out of the fix you're in. You're lost, kid. You blew it. Beirut is the end of the line. Your life is over before you've even had a

chance to get started."

David looks up at him, eyes bright with tears. The kind of look that gives Vince Zorio a hard-on every time.

"But you said—you said maybe you could help me."

Vince nods. "Yeah. Maybe. But you haven't asked me yet."

The boy's eyes dart around the room, finally staring straight ahead at the knot in Vince's tie. "Please—" Soft as a whisper. "Please help me."

Vince flashes a crooked smile. "That's better. Of course, the kinda help you need costs a bundle. Phony papers, transport, safe housing for a known killer. That breaks about a dozen international laws to start with. Risks."

"How much?" The kid looks up at him. Vince likes the expression—plaintive, helpless. He likes the way the boy's naked chest heaves up and down, showing off his big glossy nipples. He feels his cock throb down his pants leg.

"Rough estimate—five grand."

David groans.

"Could be closer to ten." Vince shrugs. "How much have you got?"

The kid chews his lip. "A couple of hundred."

Vince slaps him hard across the face. The boy looks up at him, dazed. Too rattled even to break and run.

Vince's voice is hard as steel. "I already looked through your wallet, kid. You got forty bucks and bus fare. Forty bucks'll buy you about five minutes of my time. You don't lie to me, kid. I'm the only friend you've got."

"But what am I gonna do?" The boy's voice cracks. The first tear breaks and slides down his cheek.

"You're gonna suck my cock."

The boy stares up at him. All the color drains from his face, leaving the smooth skin white as marble.

Vince smiles. "And a few other things. But you can start by wrapping those pretty lips of yours around my fat dick."

The boy steps back, shaking his head, staring down at the bulge in Vince's pants. "No, please, I can't..."

"A business arrangement, kid. You give me what I want, I get you out of this hellhole in one piece. It's your only chance, Davy boy. That pretty mouth is about the only asset you've got. Probably not worth a damn, especially with a cock as big as mine, but I'll be the judge of that. I say we get started right now. Five thousand bucks adds up to a hell of a lot of blowjobs."

"But I can't—"

"Sure you can." Vince reaches for the towel and yanks it away. The moment is perfect, like a picture in a frame. The startled, frightened boy, cringing nude against the doorway, holding his hands in front of his crotch like a little girl. Mashing his big pecs together, deepening the cleavage, making the nipples stand out. David looks up at him, pleading with his eyes. Then the pleading is suddenly gone, replaced by a desperate fury. The kid isn't broken yet after all.

"Give me my clothes!" Screaming and crying at the same time. "I'm not gonna suck your goddamned cock! I'm not a faggot! Give me my clothes!"

Vince resists the urge to slap him again. Instead he shrugs and walks to the dresser. He pulls out the crumpled T-shirt and jeans and tosses them at the boy's feet. "Get dressed. And get the hell out of here."

The boy fumbles with his clothes, bending over to pick them up, dropping them, picking them up again. Vince sits back in the chair and reaches for the bedside phone. The lines are still up and working. Allah be praised.

"Operator? Yeah, give me the American Embassy... Christ, when are these people going to learn to speak English? American. Embassy... Yeah *je comprends* to you too, sweetheart."



The boy freezes, bent forward in profile, one leg thrust into his jeans. The pose shows off the perfect curve of his ass and thigh. He stays that way, pretty as a picture, giving Vince something to look at while he waits for the call to go through.

"Yeah, who am I talking to? Well, Mr. Macintosh, I believe I got a piece of vital intelligence for you. Never mind who this is. I understand you boys got an AWOL Marine, PFC David J. Patowski." Vince pulls the dog tag from his coat pocket and reads the serial number out loud. "Yeah, that's the one. Blond kid, real pretty. Murdered his sergeant for trying to get into his pants. Damn right I know his whereabouts. I'm staring straight at him right now—standing in front of me naked, showing off his pretty ass . . . Yeah, I'll hold." He covers the speaker with his hand. "Putting me through to some bigshot. You're a hot potato, kid."

*"Hurt me!" Clutching  
the mattress.  
Shivering in a cold  
sweat. Nude and  
glistening in  
the dim light, every  
muscle taut. "Hurt  
me! Please!"  
Thrusting his ass  
back, begging for the  
strap. Then  
shrieking as the belt  
strikes his flesh  
with a blistering  
crack.*

The boy knits his brow. Moves his lips.

"You say something, Davy Boy?"

"Please—"

Vince cocks his head and squeezes the long thick ridge stretching toward his knee. "Yeah? Go on."

"Please don't. I—"

Vince holds the phone away from his ear. A tinny voice

squawks from the speaker. "The man wants some answers, Davy boy. So do I."

The blush is amazing to watch. It starts at opposite ends of the boy's body, coloring his forehead and feet, seeping inward to meet at his groin. He stares for an instant at Vince's crotch, biting his lip in dread. Shuts his eyes tight. takes a deep breath that turns to a shudder. "I'll do it," he whispers.

"Do what? Speak up, kid."

"Suck your cock." His voice is thin and flat. Defeated. All resistance gone.

Vince smiles and nods. "I had a feeling you would. From the first minute I saw you." He lifts the phone to his ear. "Never mind, fartface. Private Patowski's about to give me a blowjob."

He hangs up and reaches for his zipper.

**Vince sprawls in the chair, naked below the waist.**

His jacket and shirt lay strewn on the floor, along with his pants. The thin ribbed A-shirt is rolled high above his navel, baring the hard, plated muscles of his belly, stretched taut across the broad, hairy expanse of his chest. He looks down between his legs, to the place where the boy's lips are mashed into his pubic hair, stretched thin around the base of his cock. Little Davy boy is a quick learner.

He was pathetic at first. Shy of the big cock, having to be prodded every inch of the way. Vince found the right button to push almost by accident. He was getting the kid used to it, rubbing the big dick against his face, slapping him with it while he grilled him . . .

"You suck cock before?"

"No—"

"Don't bullshit me, Davy boy. All Marines suck cock."

"Never—"

"Not even your sergeant's cock?"

The boy's reaction was electric. Like a firecracker up his ass.

"Nooo!" A long desperate whine.

"Yeah, but he wanted you to, didn't he? And instead you spilled his brains on the barroom floor. Stupid cunt. Here's your chance to make up for it. Just pretend that's the sarge's big dick. Go ahead, tell it you're sorry. Give it a kiss, real sweet. Yeah, that's it. Now open your mouth and suck it inside. Make it feel good. That's what you're here for, cocksucker . . ."

The sarge was the ticket. Like a magic word—open sesame. Davy boy swallowed him whole. Working hard for it. Impaling his face on the thick upstanding cock, forcing the broad head past the slick, tight ring of his throat, gagging himself on it and coming back for more. Punishing himself on Vince's big dick. Abasing himself on his hands and knees between the man's burly thighs. Vince looked down and saw that the kid's little weenie was standing straight up. An act of contrition . . .

Vincent Zorio killed his first man at the age of twenty-two. Since then, he's killed a dozen more. Most of them for money. A couple for personal reasons. Nobody crosses Vince Zorio.

Vince has never felt the least twinge of remorse. A hit is a job; a job is what you do for a living. Vince is damned good at it, one of the best in the business, with a reputation that spreads from Beirut to San Francisco. Remorse is for the weak. Like Davy boy. Vince has no sympathy at all with the kid's guilt, but Vince is willing and happy to exploit it. Guilt makes the boy weak and helpless. Guilt will keep him in his place. Like a handle for Vince to grab hold of and squeeze till he gets exactly what he wants.

He looks down at the tear-streaked face, firmly plugged



to his groin by the thick core of meat speared down the boy's throat. He came in the kid's mouth minutes ago, but David still holds him tight. Eyes closed, trembling. Hands flat on the floor. His untouched little cock standing up hard as a bone.

Vince butts his palm against the boy's forehead and pushes him back, watching as inch after inch of glistening cock emerges from the clutching lips. The plump, meaty head pops free. The shaft bobs in the air, then rears upward, shiny and fat, as stiff as if he had never come. Vince is like that. It always takes more than one load to make his dick go down. The first round only takes off the edge; satisfying his cock a second time takes longer. He can go for hours before he shoots again, staying ramrod-stiff the whole time. That's why he saved the boy's ass for the second round.

David settles back on his haunches. Blushing all over, darting quick, disbelieving glances at the fat prong of meat that juts up from Vince's lap. Vince smirks at the way he holds his hands clumsily in front of his crotch, trying to hide his little hard-on. The only way to hide it would be to push it out of sight between the boy's legs. Certainly not a bad idea . . .

Vince tilts his head. "You did that real good, Davy boy. I'd say you're a natural born cocksucker." He watches the boy hang his head and blush, then reaches over to pat the mattress. "Up, boy. On the bed."

David's face goes white. "Why?"

"Why do you think, cocksucker?" Vince grips his cock at the base, making it stand straight up. Waving it in the air. "I'm gonna screw your faggot ass."

"Please. No—" The boy cringes, staring at the cock, biting his lip in dread. "I'll suck it again—"

"You bet you will. After I've finished fucking you. Now up on the bed, belly-down. I wanna find out if that ass is really worth dying for."

David groans, then crawls onto the mattress. Vince stands and pulls the undershirt over his shoulders. Walks to the dresser. Looks in the mirror to see the boy staring back at him over his shoulder, then burying his face in the pillows, embarrassed to be caught looking. Vince smirks and glances at his naked reflection. A big, broad-shouldered man, torso matted with dark wiry hair. Cock jutting up from his muscular hips, hard as steel, shiny with spit, the slit still moist and leaking cum. Big man with a big dick, about to fuck a naked blond Marine. He reaches for the jar of vaseline.

Vince struts around the room for a few minutes, lubing himself with a fistful of grease. Listening to the jelly crackle in the stillness as he lathers it up and down his cock, making the thick, muscular shaft gleam in the dim light. Making the kid wait for it. He circles the bed, reaches for his pants and grabs the buckle-end of his belt. The thin strip of leather slithers out of the loops.

The boy slowly lifts his head from the pillows. "What are you doing?"

"Just stay where you are, cocksucker. Grab the corners of the bed and hold on tight."

"But what are you gonna—"

"What does it look like I'm gonna do?" Vince stands beside the bed, coiling the belt around his fist. "You've been a bad kid, Davy boy. What'd you do to get your old sarge so hot and bothered? Wiggle your ass at him inside those tight uniform pants? Shoot him shy little glances over your shoulder with those big blue eyes? Then bang him upside the head when he grabbed for it? And all the time you wanted it, bad. You're a born cocksucker from the word go, boy. The worst kind. Too bad for the sarge that you were too fucked up to figure it out on your own. Yeah, you've

been a real bad boy. Bad boys need to be punished." He slaps the belt against the palm of his hand. "I'm just the man to do it."

The boy moans. Drawing his eyebrows together in a pained expression, staring upward. First at Vince's face, but only for an instant, unable to bear the hard glint in his eyes. Then at the belt, pulled taut between the man's meaty fists. Then at the big cock, jutting hard as steel from Vince's groin, greased and ready to fuck. He hides his face in the pillows and reaches for the corners of the bed, clutching the mattress in his fists.

Vince's lips curl into a thin smile. Just as he thought. He won't need ropes or handcuffs to give little Davy boy the whipping he deserves.

"Hold on tight, cocksucker. Now spread your legs and pull your knees up. That's it, right alongside your chest. Belly down. Ass in the air. Give me a nice, wide-open target."

He stands beside the bed, staring down at the boy's body. Studying the curve of his upraised ass, watching the sweat break from his pores. Watching him flinch as he snaps the belt in the air, testing it. Vince raises his arm.

The blow lands with a sharp meaty crack. The boy lurches forward with a yelp, clawing the mattress till his knuckles turn white, keeping his ass in the air. Vince takes his time, making him wait for the second blow. Watching his body glaze with sweat. Listening to him moan.

The next blow is harder than the first. No holding back. The third is even harder. After the fourth, the begging begins. Just as Vince expected. The boy throws his head back, raises his ass high and starts to croak.

"Hurt me!" Clutching the mattress. Shivering in a cold sweat. Nude and glistening in the dim light, every muscle taut. "Hurt me! Please!" Thrusting his ass back, begging for the strap. Then shrieking as the belt strikes his flesh with a blistering crack.

The boy keeps asking for it. Vince keeps delivering. Fisting his cock with one hand, keeping it primed while he wields the belt with the other. Working the kid over until his ass glows cherry red, seething with heat. Putting the full strength of his arm into every blow. Working up a sweat. Getting drunk on the rhythm of leather striking naked flesh. Hardly noticing as night falls and the room grows dark.

He walks to the dresser. Lights a candle. Looks at the boy's reflection in the mirror—trembling with exhaustion, still holding the pose. Face pressed against the headboard, ass raised high. The bedsheets wildly rumpled and damp with sweat. Vince moves to the foot of the bed. Listens to the boy beg. Draws back his arm. Aims for the boy's hole.

The tip of the belt strikes the pouting lips dead center.

A crack like pistol fire, followed by a keening howl. For a strange, unreal instant the boy levitates clear off the bed, then crashes back to the mattress, jerking in a violent convulsion that sends shock waves through the floor. Vince sucks in his breath. The boy is coming.

He throws the belt aside and mounts the bed. Positions his greasy cock at the mouth of the boy's virgin hole. Drives the shaft all the way home with a single gut-wrenching thrust.

The boy goes rigid, but his hole is alive, contracting in time with his spurting cock—squirming, squeezing, swallowing the huge dick in a series of spastic convulsions. Vince pulls his cock all the way out, then spears the boy to the hilt, matching his high squeal with a grunt.

Vince grabs the boy's hips and begins to pump, settling in for a long, hard screw. The shrieking subsides to a breathless whimper through gritted teeth. "Yes—hurt me—please. Punish me—fuck me, sarge . . ."

(END PART ONE)



# LEATHER *Larry Townsend* NOTEBOOK

Dear Larry,

I have a question concerning immobilizing of the penis. I have heard that rapists can be treated so that they cannot obtain erection. There is supposed to be an operation. What is actually done?

Name withheld (Europe)

Dear Anonymous,

Although I keep up pretty well on this type of material, I have not heard of any operation specifically designed to immobilize the penis (by which I presume you mean render it impotent, incapable of erection). In our Western societies there is such universal abhorrence of any legal penalty that involves physically depriving a man of his sexuality, I doubt that such an operation is on the books in any country. There have been experiments with female hormones, but these tend to be so destructive to the testicles that heavy, prolonged treatment is tantamount to castration. (See my answer to the next letter.) There are drugs, of course, that will render a man impotent, but again these are not considered acceptable within the limits of our current attitudes on "cruel and unusual punishment."

Dear Larry,

Although I know that castrating a man is supposed to leave him incapable of sexual performance, I have heard so many conflicting stories that I'm curious to know what really happens to a guy who gets natted. How about removing just one testicle? Does it take two to tangle?

H.C., Phoenix AZ

Dear H.C.,

The loss of both testicles, without the man's receiving hormones to compensate for their loss, usually results in a significant reduction of his sexual drive and interest. In our society it is rare for a man not to receive hormone treatment, however, and almost anyone (usually a cancer patient) who loses his balls is on a program of medication that allows him to retain a fairly normal array of "secondary" male sexual characteristics; i.e., his beard continues to grow, his musculature remains masculine, he does not grow breasts, etc. I am personally acquainted with several guys in this situation, and all claim to be capable of erection and many of the pleasant sexual sensations they had prior to their operations. They cannot ejaculate, and this is the greatest frustration (sexually). For the sake of appearance and psychological satisfaction, it is possi-

ble for a castrated man to have "falsies" inserted into his scrotum. In ancient cultures, particularly Persia, where eunuchs were employed as harem guards and servants, there was—of course—no hormone treatment available. Histories of this period indicate that if a man was castrated prior to puberty, he was capable of intercourse, but could not procreate. This satisfied the ancient kings, however, since they were less interested in the fidelity of their multi-spouses than they were in insuring the legitimacy of any progeny. Eunuchs were noted for their effeminate mannerisms, however, and a tendency to become fat. Losing one testicle will have little or no effect, except that—as in the case of full castration—there is bound to be an emotional as well as a physical impact. How a man copes with this is going to vary greatly according to the other factors that determine his personality and mental outlook.

Dear Larry,

I have for years been attracted to the leather scene and to the look and feel of leather. I have read and been intrigued by your books and have tried to get into SM, both as a Top and a bottom. What I have found is that I remain attracted to leather, enjoy having sex in leather, but I just don't enjoy pain—either inflicting or as the recipient. I don't know if I just haven't found the right person(s) or what. I guess my question is: Am I unique, or are there others out there with similar interests? I go to the Eagle and Spike in NYC. I'm a big (6'3", 200#) masculine-looking guy and I get approached by a lot of men and often go home with someone. I frequently feel like I have presented myself in one way and then don't deliver, although I try to be as up-front as possible with people in the bar.

R.A., NYC

Dear R.A.,

Giving or receiving pain is not the only way to enjoy SM, and there are a lot of guys—especially now in the current health crisis—who have gotten more heavily into bondage without using the whips and other toys which can abrade the skin and require careful disinfecting between usages. Try a gray hankie in your back pocket (whichever side your mood for the night dictates) and see what happens. You might also remember that a little light belting across the ass really doesn't hurt very much, so if it's the pain and not that particular fetish that bothers you, why not

let the guy know you're really enjoying the sight of his bound and helpless condition?

Dear Sir:

I guess I am really what you would call a heavy bottom, not really a slave, or I wouldn't be asking you this. But I am living as a slave in the sense that I have only one Master, and although we don't live together during the week, I usually spend every weekend at His house. While I'm there, I'm always naked and in some sort of bondage. I serve my Master and His guests in any way He requires of me, and I try to fulfill the role He sets for me. Lately, however, He has gotten into dog training. I am required to sleep curled up on a mat beside His bed, etc. The only problem is with the things I'm required to eat. Although I am sometimes allowed to beg for scraps at the table, my main meals are dog food (like Alpo or Kal Kan meat), eaten out of a bowl on the kitchen floor. Is it okay for a human to eat this stuff? Aside from the bland, unseasoned flavor, it really isn't too bad, especially the canned beef or horsemeat. I wouldn't have any reservations as long as I could be sure I wasn't poisoning myself.

slave?, TX

Dear slave?,

The Feds do only a half-assed job when it comes to protecting our human food supplies, and while they are supposed to keep an eye on pet food, as well, I wouldn't want to bet on it—certainly not if the wager was my life or my health. On the other hand, there does seem to be a degree of concern on the part of the pet food producers to maintain the quality of their products. After all, if they kill off the consumers who'll be left to eat their stuff? I'd say you were probably safe enough eating the canned meat from the major companies, in that it is unlikely to poison you. And since you eat on your own during the week, you can make up for the unbalanced weekend diet. (My Doberpersons love Kal Kan, and I wouldn't give it to them if I thought it would hurt them.) You occasionally read stories of homeless folk surviving on dog food, because they can't afford anything else, and they must be eating cheaper brands than you are. Kal Kan is expensive. □

If you would like to have Larry Townsend address a particular problem or issue, you can write him c/o Leather Notebook, Drummer, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.





SHALL  
WE  
GO?

I'VE A  
CAR PARKED  
A BLOCK  
AWAY!



I'LL MEET YOU  
OUTSIDE- I'VE  
GOT TO HAVE  
A PISS.





FAG! MONEY!  
GIMME YORE MONEY!  
GET YORE FUCKIN'  
WALLET OUT!!



BE QUICK, FAGGOT!  
EMPTY YORE  
FUCKIN'  
POCKETS!!

HUH?

NOT THIS  
TIME,  
PUNK!

AAAAAGH!



ARE  
YOU OK,  
DRUM?



HE'S OUT COLD!  
BUT I'VE GOT SOMETHING  
HOT AND HARD TO WARM  
HIM UP... WE'LL TEACH  
THIS PUNK A  
LESSON!!





HO, HO! A TIGHT  
LITTLE ASS-HOLE  
JUST BEGGIN'  
TO BE OPENED  
UP!!

WAKE UP, PUNK!  
WE CAN'T HAVE YOU  
SLEEPING THROUGH YORE  
BIG EVENT AN' MISS ALL  
THE FUN!!

NOW, DRUM.  
JUST YOU STICK  
YORE FAT DICK  
IN OUR LITTLE  
FRIEND'S  
MOUTH -  
WHILE I PLUG  
UP THE OTHER  
END...

LISTEN,  
PUNK, MY  
FRIEND AND  
I ARE GOING  
TO TEACH YOU  
A LESSON,  
WHICH YOU MAY  
NOT ENJOY-  
BUT WE  
WILL!!

THAT WAS A  
NICE LITTLE  
APPETISER- NOW  
YOU AND I CAN GO  
AND HAVE SOME  
REAL FUN!



# We're cheap and easy! Only four bits a word!

**Your ad:** First, give us the top line for bold type. There's no extra charge for this attention getter!

**Print it out:** Don't worry about using abbreviations to save money—you are paying by the word—not by the number of characters. Tell 'em what you want and what you're offering. At these prices you can be as wordy as you wish.

**Where will your ad run?** Under your state or geographic section. If you would like your ad to appear under Nationwide or International instead of your state or country heading, say so. Ads for Models, Organizations, Mail Order, or Services will appear under those respective categories.

**Deadline?** There isn't any. Your ad will be placed in the next issue. Subsequent insertions appear chronologically. Allow 60 (repeat, **60**) days for your ad to appear. WE MEAN IT.

**Discount?** When paying for more than one insertion, you may

**How to reply to a *Drummer* box number:** Answering a *Drummer* box number is easy, but the few rules we have are hard and fast, so observe them *or else*. **1)** Seal your letter in an envelope on which you have written the box number on the back flap in pencil. **2)** Put your return address on the envelope if you wish the letter to be returned to you should there be some problem with delivery. **3)** PUT PROPER POSTAGE ON THE ENVELOPE—domestic postage is 25¢ for the first ounce, 20¢ for each additional ounce. Foreign overseas postage is 45¢ per one-half ounce. Enclose seventy-five cents (**75¢**) for each envelope and we will immediately address them and mail them out. **4)** Put the whole thing (sealed letter and forwarding fee) in another envelope and send it to DESMODUS, Inc., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. LETTERS NOT PROPERLY PREPARED WILL BE DESTROYED.

**IT'S THAT EASY!** And that's the way it should be. The pages of this magazine have always been a communication center for leathermen! By expanding and simplifying Dear Sir, we are doing just that. No deadlines, no headaches, no \$7 box charges,

deduct 10% on the additional insertion(s). Our rates are a fraction of the competition.

**Want a *Drummer* box number?** Add a buck, that's all. The responses to your box will be forwarded to your address as soon as we receive them. Box numbers can be assigned for personal ads *only*.

**Phone number?** Run your number for instant results. But include a dollar for us to call you to verify the number for your protection and ours.

**Payment?** Pay by check, money order, Visa, Mastercard or American Express. If paying by credit card, include card number and expiration date along with your signature.

**Censorship?** No, Sir! — provided you keep references to minors, animals, prostitution or drugs out of your ad. These we cannot accept. And, of course, you must be 21 or better.

no \$20 cancellation fee, no \$5 phone verification fee. And only 50¢ a word!

Desmodus will forward responses to ads in back issues. However, we cannot guarantee that old addresses will still be valid. Remember, the US Postal Service will not return mail without **your** return address. Keep in mind that people do move and their needs and desires do change.

**FOR LEATHER FRATERNITY MEMBERS ONLY:** Your **50-word** ad is included for the next twelve issues as part of your membership. Change your ad as often as you like—but remember to keep your ad within the **50-word limit** to allow space for everyone else's. **Any Leather Fraternity ad not complying to this limit will be edited.**

There is no box charge and if you send replies to other advertisers you don't need to bother sending in the 25¢ forwarding fee per envelope. How about that! The Leather Fraternity is a real deal even without these features. With them, it is an even bigger bargain!

## DEAR SIR:

DESMODUS, INC.  
PO Box 11314  
San Francisco, CA 94101-1314



NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE MY AD IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORY:

**BOLD HEADING (25 letters & spaces maximum)**

**AD COPY (please print)**

Cost of Ad—1st Insertion (\_\_\_\_ Words×50¢)..... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Additional Insertions—×\_\_\_\_(10% discount)..... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Box Number (Add \$1.00)..... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Number in Ad (Add \$1.00)..... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Total Enclosed ..... \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Payment enclosed is: ☐ Check ☐ Money Order

Please make checks payable to: **DESMODUS, INC.**

☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard ☐ American Express

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(I am 21 years of age or older)

I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that no proofs of my ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due to mistakes or technical failure. I understand that Desmodus, Inc. is in no way responsible for any transactions between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.





**TO ORDER  
BACK ISSUES OF  
DRUMMER  
SEE PAGE 80**

## **NATIONWIDE**

### **ONE NIGHT ONLY**

Aggressive bottom looking for one night of being completely controlled. Bind me, gag me, make me beg for more. You're in control (if you're man enough). Send your photo and detailed letter of intent. Box 6692.

### **LIVE-IN SUBMISSIVE**

You will be given a job with training, a place to live, abuse, affection, discipline, and total control. You will give loyalty, service, submission, and all that is demanded of you. If you are ready for this, write to Box 5986LF.

### **ASS WHIPPING SPANKING**

If you're under 30, like spanking, bondage, shaving, enemas, verbal abuse (beginners welcome)—I am sane, handsome, healthy GWM 37, 5'9". Must be willing to relocate to south. Send photo, letter and phone to Alan: PO Box 672132, Houston, TX 77267-2132.

### **TATTOO, HAIRY ARM-PIT**

and piss-drink loving 6', 200 lbs., 37, W/M gentle bottom seeks mean, arrogant trucker, biker, or marine Top for physical abuse, to age 50. Only letters with photo answered. M.A. Abbott, PO Box 9201, Reno, NV 89507.

### **MECHANIC? DRIFTER?**

I am goodlooking, 30, macho, blond, with mustache and sideburns. Into living on the road in stiff, dirty levi big bells, boots & sneakers. Into getting drunk, passing out, and pissing pants/bed. Hitchhiking tattoos, long hair, Southern accents, El Caminos, primer, junkyards, and living in a pickup, van or auto shop are turn-ons. Interested? Mike c/o POB 1971, LA 90078.

### **CIRCUMCISION SCENES**

fantasy/reality. Top/Bottom. Sarge (STILL UNCUT? ad, #74), are you still out there? Box 6233LF.

### **CREWCUTS, USMC HI & TIGHTS**

Flattops, haircutting, or bodyshaving turn you on? Meet others sharing these interests. Video, photos, local parties, newsletter. CLIP-PERS, Box 5871, Santa Monica, CA 90405.

### **LATE NITE JERK-OFF RETURNS**

Exchange stories! Let's tie him down; gag him; roll his nipples; frig his butt, tickle him mercilessly; then milk his dick for a finale! Straight and bi-guys who need (cock) control punks, thugs, cops, military jocks, and businessmen. Mr. N.P., PO Box 40136, Berkeley, CA 94704. Box 6695LF.

### **TALL SLIM SLAVE WANTED**

Master, 6'2", 165 lbs., hairy. Daddy, 53, seeks boy/slave who's ready to serve full-time and be dominated. Must have good firm ass, small waist, no pot or love handles. Relocate San Diego. Serious calls only. (619) 296-8431.

### **BLACK SPANKING & ENEMA GIVIN' MASSEUR!**

I'm licensed to massage, and highly skilled at ass-whipping hot butts stretched out on my massage table. Enemas your pleasure? Try my secret formula stirring up your insides, making your bowels explode loads of paydirt. So all you naughty business types, laborers, jocks, etc. pick up the phone. John Rose, (212) 889-5477.

### **GLOVES/UNIFORMS/CIGARS**

Hot dude looking for others into skintight black leather gloves, police/Nazi uniforms, Marlboros & cigars. Shiny black leather boots, uniform trousers, black police shirt, Sam Browne belt, black tie, armband, hat, and skintight black leather gloves holding Marlboro or cigar. All answered, photos returned. Box 6171

### **SUCK BUDDIES**

Duos/Groups/Parties: Non-profit network. Send SASE to: BB, 584 Castro #395, San Francisco, CA 94114.

### **GERMAN LEATHER BIKER SON**

6', 180, bi/bi, 25, good-looking college stud, looking to serve Master, take care of your boots, leather, tits, and cock. Serve Daddy under 35, tall, big, to expand, explore my limits, turn me into your obedient son. I'm motivated, straight acting and enjoy motorcycles, leathers, outdoors and sex. Box 6173LF

### **BLACK MASTER WANTED**

Hot, tan, W/M slave animal, 34, 5'9", 172 lbs., blond, seeks demanding, innovative, muscular, hung Black Master for workouts, S/M, CBT, paddles, mirrors, toys, wax, heavy Greek/French, B/D just about anything, uniforms, fantasy action. Master may write to Zack, PO Box 14630, Phoenix, AZ 85035. Letter, phone, photo, instructions, please... (LF6406)

### **CUM ON SON**

Dad wants you for hot safe action in leather, jockstraps, body-hugging spandex. T/T, V/A, shaving, fantasy trips, exhibitionism, body worship. Dad can give or take. Son top or bottom. Have toys to play with. Photo/phone—Al, Box 1356, Mad. Sq. Sta., NY NY 10159. Box 6700LF.

### **DAD SEEKS B/B SON**

Successful W/M, 36, 5'10", 155 lbs., will provide opportunity for full-time training in return for submissive son. Possible live-in or your own place. GW, PO Box 1373, Manhattan, KS 66502.

### **EXCEPTIONAL HOT MAN**

42, seeks exceptional younger man. I'm 5'10", 160 lbs., black hair, brown eyes, good build and looks, very masculine, dynamic, stable, successful, intense and caring. If you're very good-looking, well-built, intelligent, stimulating and thrive on dominance/submission, send letter with photo to: Mitch, PO Box 9395, Scottsdale, AZ 85252, Box 6398LF

### **SLAVE BOY WANTED**

Two hot Chicago Masters, 28/31, bearded, tattooed and pierced, seeking hot boy. Must be into heavy nipple work just like his Masters. Must be honest, into leather, discipline, bondage and fantasy. Boy will be shaved, collared and hooded. Relocation possible. Send submissive letter and photo immediately. Box 6377LF

### **MUSCLE LEATHERMAN WANTED**

Gay white couple, me 5'8", 155 lbs., brown hair, blue eyes, mustache, 46 look 35, Nautilus body. Into CBT, VA, FF, weights, stretching, safe sex. Partner 5'9", slim, brown curly hair, blue eyes, mustache, 37 very cute into muscle body worship. Your picture gets ours. JDR, 107 Wood Hill Trail, Augusta, GA 30909.

### **LOVER/MASTER WANTED**

G/W/M, 30, 6'2", 175 lbs., well built, successful, educated, owns business, seeks tall, healthy, hung, in-shape, protective and caring Master/Dad 32-40 for lifemate and business partner. I seek a man who is easy going, creative, financially independent, open to new business ventures, travel. I can and will relocate. Letter and photo to Box 6703LF.

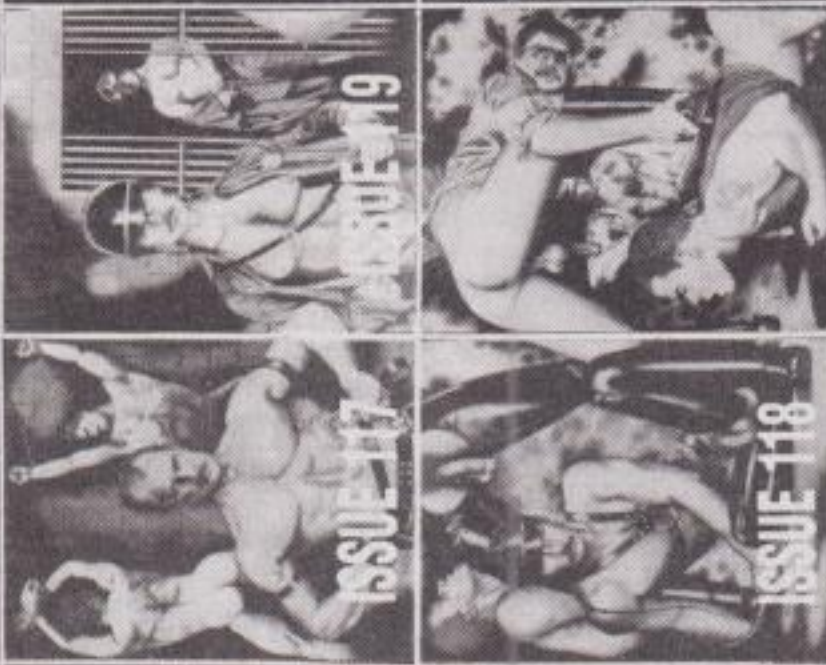
### **BUTCH BOTTOM WANTED**

Must be muscular, butch, submissive. Interested in more than fantasy fulfillment. Seeking rare find, no-bullshit relationship. Me: unusual WM, 37, 5'11", 175 lbs., dark moustache and beard, loner, masculine, muscular, hairy. Successful, confident, in charge. Emotionally available. Not into gay scene. Landmark, 227 N. Federal Highway, Dania, FL 33004.

### **NOW TAKING APPLICATIONS**

for Life Partner, by successful professional GWM, 40, 6'2", 230#, black hair, beard, mustache, hazel eyes, 8'+, cut, tattooed, pierced, Harley rider, non-smoker. Looking for a MAN who would be proud to stand beside me. For details write DPR, PO Box 572, Worthington, OH 43085-0572. Box LF6440.

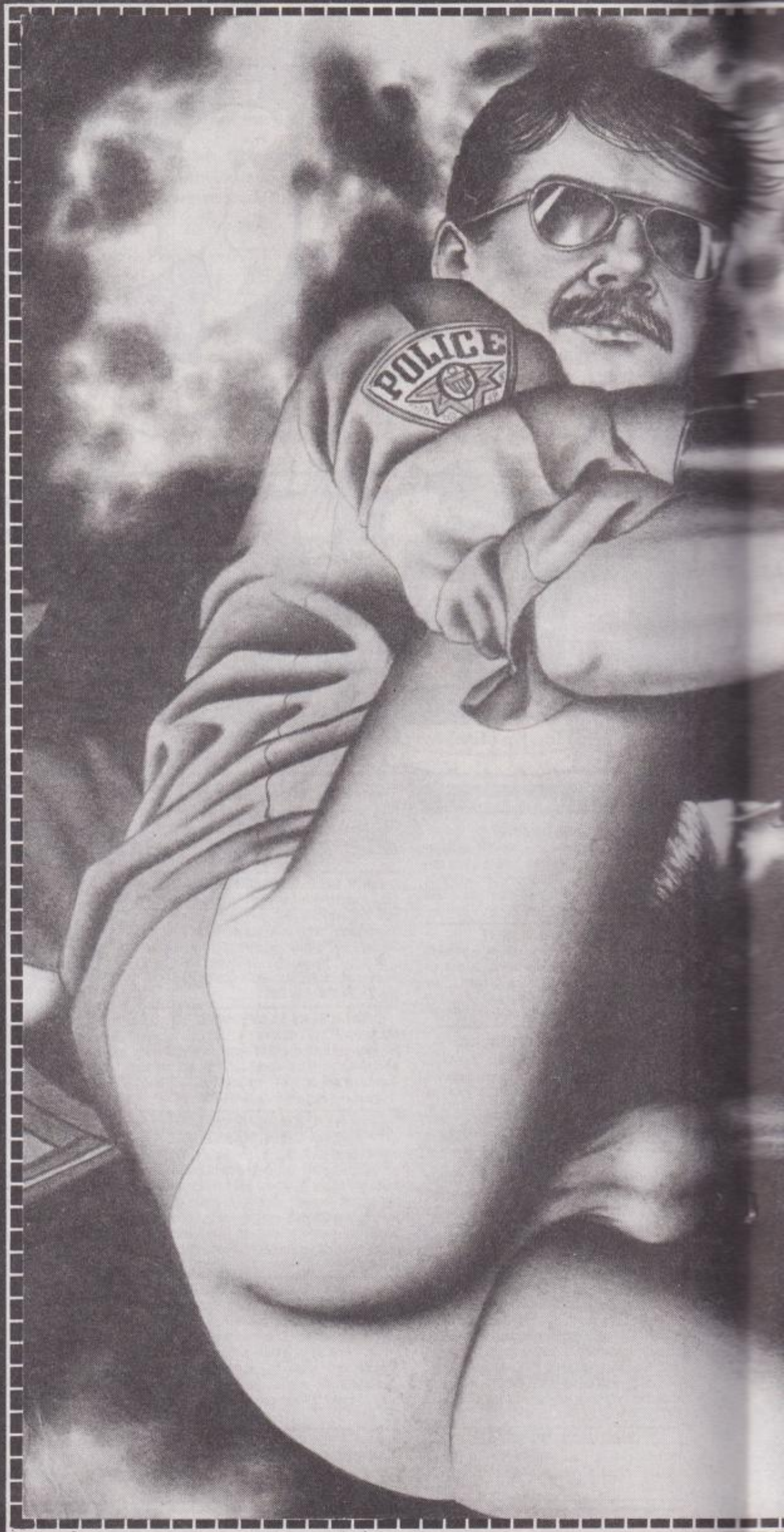




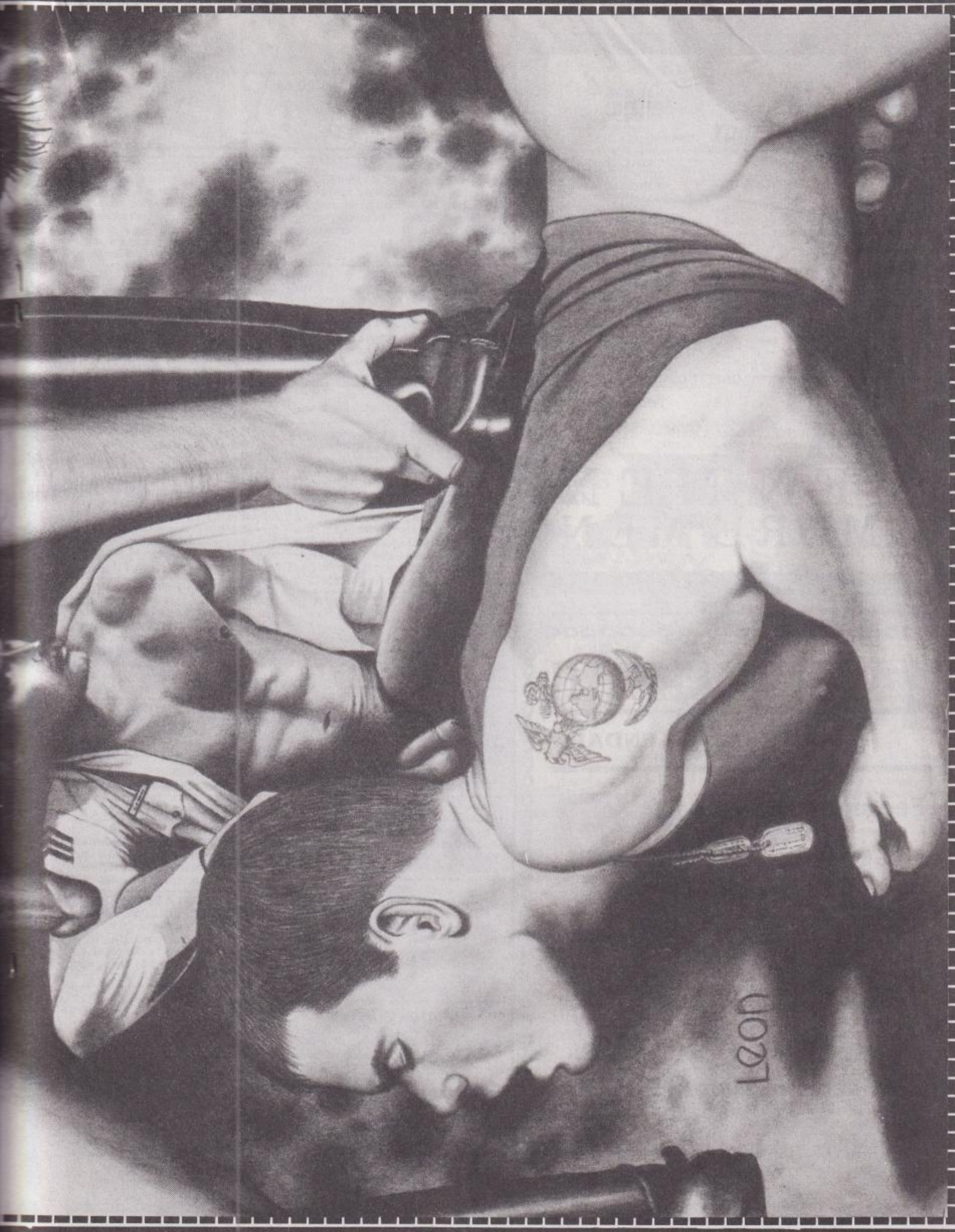
# LEON

is an exciting artistic *Drummer* contributor who has designed/constructed a series of six individual erotic works which, when put together piece by piece, form one masculine collage of intense sexual imagery. *Drummer* will feature each section of this work in upcoming issues.

# DRUMMER







For more information contact: **Galerie Leon**, PO Box 13151, Denver, CO 80201





**DIAL-A-DADDY**  
For Discipline & Training

HOT TOPS  
HOT COPS  
TRUCKERS  
LEATHER  
MUSCLEMEN  
UNIFORMS  
SWEAT - W/S  
JOCK STRAPS  
BONDAGE / S&M

**(415) 821-9952**  
PHONE FANTASIES  
Free Callbacks  
Available

CREDIT CARDS

Make checks payable to  
M.M. & M.M.  
P.O. Box 421043  
San Francisco, CA 94101

**MEN • MEN  
& MORE MEN**

Must be over 18 yrs. old



#### SATAN WORSHIP

Attractive, healthy, W/M, 28, 5'11", 150, seeks discrete masculine guy for serious Satanic relationship. Send details, description, photo if possible. Will consider relocating. Can travel. Into leather and most scenes. Prefer being top, but extremely versatile. Others into Satanism please write. Box 6102LF

#### COCK SLAVE

Looking for ambitious, straight-appearing, lean Top, with hot mind, body and cock, wanting/ deserving service. I'm 5'8", 138, smooth, honest, hard-working. Interests: outdoors, exercising, travel, rural living, long sessions. Let me be your partner, lifemate; make and train me to be your cock slave. No cigarettes, feds. PO Box 1044, Westerly, RI 02891.

#### CONTROL

WM, Top, 5'11", 37, seeks bottoms same size or smaller for exploration via mental and physical torture. You will be verbally and physically abused to the point where you will beg for more to the point where you are controlled. Call (714) 957-2642, 7-11 PM for appointment/discussion or write Box 6094LF

#### MUSCLEATHER

If you're turned on by well-built men over 35 who need the feel and smell of leather, then this 5'8", 165 lbs. bodybuilder wants to hear from you. Muscle and leather is what I'm into. If you are serious about this combination, write me. Your photo gets mine. Box 6237LF.

#### CARING, DOMINANT PARTNER

wanted by masculine bottom, 31, 5'7", 135#, I want your golden showers, spankings, and your cock up my ass. You should be mid-20s to mid-30s and looking for monogamous relationship. Relocation for right top. Louisiana. (318) 238-9844 (after 5 p.m.)

#### WANTED—YOUNG S&M SLAVE

Training, discipline, bondage, C&BT, TT, face slapped, hair pulled, spankings and rough orders by two Masters, 18 and 48. You become whatever turns us on. No permanent damage, limits increased. Send photo including face. Mr. Jones and Mr. Heim, PO Box 33336, Coon Rapids, MN 55433.

#### HOT & HUNKY

Exceptionally sexy, hot, young, virile stud looking for someone to fuck, to slap around and to suck me off. You must be extraordinarily handsome and must respond with a photo to prove it, or forget it. Box 6126

#### BONDAGE, WHIPPING, AND TORTURE!

Turned on by movie torture scenes of muscular heros and diabolical villains? Like Cavelo rather than leather? W/M, 38, lean, muscular, masculine, versatile, healthy, nice guy, seeks similar, young, in-shape buddy for hot, sweaty, erotic, injury-free scenes. Good fun, great sex, possible permanent relationship. Box 6129LF.

#### I'M BOTTOM OR MUTUAL

W/M, 42, 5'9", 150 lbs., beard, pierced, seeks in-shape blacks and others into pain, torture, verbal humiliation, heavy tit/ball pulling, twisting, pinching, stretching, vacuum pumping. Beer drinkers, safe raunch, spit, W/S, etc. Safe Sex. Satanism. Work 3-11 PM. Call or write anytime. Karl, 836 Wheeler St., Woodstock, IL 60098. (815) 338-9137. (LF6508)

#### BOOTS LEATHER BONDAGE

Seek mature muscular top interested in boots bondage hoods oil jocks biking softball weights rigid service shaving C&B work hot lube. (312) 274-5479. Box 6260LF

#### HOT LEATHER TOPMAN

GWM, 36, 5'11", 185, brown/blue, moustache, seeks other hot Tops/bottoms to 43. This man has hairy pecs w/hard nipples that demand mutual heavy play. Dig heavy, sweaty JO workouts, jockstraps, chaps, uniforms, uncuts, cowboys, Asian men. Am stable, educated, healthy, professional. Potential big brother/Dad for right man. Into photography, BB, hiking. No feds/drugs. Reply w/hot photo/phone to Box 4675LF.

#### PRISON FANTASIES

Prison rape, bondage in electric chair, gas chambers, head and body shaving, leather, rubber, CB&T, TT. Box 6521.

#### SADISTIC MASTER

Sadistic 34-yo Master seeks experienced slave wanting full time permanent live-in slavehood. Extreme pain during prolonged torture scenes to be expected. Be under 36, hairy and in good shape. Send application and resume with photo. PO Box 22602, Mpls. MN 55422.

#### HUNGRY MALE PUSSY/CUNT

Bitch/baby's hot writhing male cunt/pussy desires harsh man-handling to make me gasp with pleasure/pain. Command this whore on perverted ways to service you. Shaved gash/twat welcomes your dork or fist with lubricated, extruded lips. Write kinky intentions. Your picture gets mine. Box 6376LF

#### TRUCKERS/TRAVELERS I-95

Handsome officer seeks truckers and other rugged masculine travelers on I-95 through Southeast Georgia. Let's drop our drawers and spread our legs for a full-crotch tongue-bath at my place or your motel. Well-built masculine types ONLY. Send photo for reply. I'm mid-30s, well built/endowed. Box 5724, Savannah, GA 31414

#### TRAVELING SON

30s, 5'10", 150 lbs., am into Fr, Gr, hot ass/buns, FF, spanking, light S/M, recycled beer shower and 3-ways. Top only for FF, prefer bottom for the rest. Travel frequently from Chicago to Chatt., TN; Des Moines to Cleveland; Miami and Dallas. Write with photo and phone so we can get a hot nonstop evening going. Box 5296LF

#### SLAVE SEEKS OWNER

GWM, 30, 5'11", 165, born to serve, seeking a master to surrender himself to. Need to serve serious, experienced master as his live-in slave. Will relocate anywhere. Box 6613

#### I'M NOT A SLAVE

Only a real master stands a chance at making me one. If you're tough enough to command my respect and obedience; up to training someone who's not sure he wants to be; and into prolonged bondage, send orders. Suite 22, 1530 Locust, Philadelphia. PA 19102.

#### YOUNG SLAVEBOY WANTED

Attractive 30 year old, 6'2", 195, blue eyed businessman Daddy wants permanent slaveboy/houseboy to take care of. Young boys to 25, intelligent, very attractive slaves into all forms of sleaze and kink with no limits, permanent live-in for right son. If you want a Dad that will love you for you and not just the raunchy sex, send photo and detailed letter. Box 6707LF.

#### BEARDED VERSATILE BEAR

seeks bears or Dads to 45 for fun, friendship, and "safe"/clean frolic. Beards, beer-guts, cigar-smoking and hairy bodies a +. I'm 33, former football jock, 5'10", 183 lbs. solid. Photo appreciated—all answered. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Box 6713.



## GAUNTLET II

### THE 1989 CALENDAR

Featuring Hot

LEATHER/UNIFORM MEN  
of the World Famous

## GAUNTLET II

1989 Calendars —

\$12 post paid

Send for Yours **NOW**

4219 Santa Monica Boulevard  
Los Angeles 90029 • (213) 669-9472



USED COPIES WHEN AVAILABLE

\$10.00  
ea.**COUPLE SOUGHT**

by lean, dark Mexican bottom, 32. Seek to develop, contribute to working, trusty, healthy, open, sexual relationship in live-in setting. Responsible, fun (sometimes partying hard), and stable partners/buddies, 21-40, desiring third mate committed to contributing and serving, everything moderately, please write. Will relocate. Box 6705LF.

**JERRY M. OF CONNECTIONS**

Los Angeles then Las Vegas. Lost contact through moves. Please call Randy (805) 254-4344. Box 6708.

**BELLY BUTTON FETISH!!!**

Please tell me about your belly button. Does an exotic body part turn you on? Let's trade hot fantasies, up-close photos. Maybe more! Box 6494

**ASSUME THE POSITION**

Mature hung Master wants weekend masochist sons under 40 who need a good workout and can show their stuff. No wimps, preppies, marrieds. Prefer bluecollar, military or construction types. One of the area's best-equipped slave rooms. Request application. Tom, PO Box 28852, St. Louis, MO 63123.

**ROCKY MOUNTAIN COUNTRY BOY**

Shy, passive boy/kid next door (31, 5'9", 165 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair and mustache) seeks top muscular dad/big brother (30-45) that can guide both in brains (mentor) and brawn (BB). Enjoy rough sex and into leather, uniform, and western fantasies. Box 6232LF or call (303) 237-5515.

**SENSITIVE TOP**

seeks sincere bottom for father/son relationship. Should be 18-35, average weight, interests in all safe aspects of S/M, bondage, daily spankings. Will help right son. Relocation necessary. Am 39, 6'2", 175 lbs., brown/blue. Send picture, detailed letter to: Dave, PO Box 39, Oshtemo, MI 49077-0039. (LF6231)

**LEATHERMAN**

WM, 5'6", 135 lbs., 35 yrs. old, S-P hair, hazel eyes, 6 1/2" cut, goatee. Looking for leatherman who has tested HIV-pos and not afraid to continue with his life. Can be kinky, depends on partner, open-minded. Leatherman should be about the same. Facial hair a must. Don't be shy. Call Terry (812) 422-3786 Daddy-Son.

**LEATHER TOP**

seeks serious bondage slave for intense, prolonged scenes. If you are into immobilization, CB&TT, W/S, shaving, rubber and total submission and are under 40, in shape and ready for the experience, reply with photo, descriptive letter and phone to this 30-year-old BB, 5'8", 165 lbs., Top. LF4883

**TATTOOS**

Novice GM tattooist seeks correspondence with others interested in or who do Skin Art. Exchange flash. No sex. I'm in North Carolina. Box 6236LF.

**BOTTOM/SON? CALL DAD NOW**

Chicago Daddy/top seeks son/bottom for intense physical/mental relationship. Must be in shape, masculine manboy who needs to be controlled by taller (6'4") man. Into spanking, fucking, getting sucked, jocks, and creative play. Want a long-term relationship with Dad? Proud to be a boy? Serious? Call John, (312) 682-4558 after 6:30 PM Chicago time.

**GOT AN ACCENT?**

Want a blowjob? SF area, but I like mail. Pref. skinny guys, smooth dark skin. Box Alpha.

**DAD SEEKS B/B SON**

Successful W/M, 36, 5'10", 155 lbs., will provide opportunity for full-time training in return for submissive son. Possible live-in or your own place. GW, PO Box 1373, Manhattan, KS 66502.

**BEAUTIFUL DAD WANTED!**

Dominant European guy, 38, 6'1", 160 lbs., trim, hairy, masculine, dark hair/eyes, reliable, seeks submissive professional/retired dad over 55 for lifetime relationship. Leather is great, so are business suits. Want to worship Dad but also dominate him. All scenes considered. Will relocate. Photo a must. Box 6308LF

**GENTLE MASTER**

50s, tall, slender, bald, glasses, educated, seeks thin, quality-type live-in slave capable of obedience, giving and receiving love in Los Angeles. Send detailed letter, photo, and phone now to Box LF 6309. All applications answered. Box 6309LF.

**MASTER SEEKS SLAVE**

You must be under 35 for consideration as permanent live-in boy. Others for week/week-end training. Be in good shape or be ready to work out together to get there. Master is 36, 5'11", 210 lbs., blue/blond, demanding—leather, Levis, boots, whips, bondage, pain, service, suffering and servitude. Hank, (612) 690-4167. (LF6457)

**MASTER SEEKS MUSCULAR SLAVES**

for Boston Muscle Boy stable. Master, 38, tall, well-built, construction worker's body, hairy, clean-cut, successful, educated seeks slaves, 18-26, smooth, hard, well defined bodies, gymnasts & body builders needing a demanding man to guide your life. HS and college jocks a plus. I will develop your mind and mold your body to perfection. I am a protective and caring Master. Will train inexperienced with proper attitudes, complete obedience, and superior physiques. Work/school as I determine is best for you. HIV NEGATIVE ONLY. Relocation for top quality applicant. Physique photos, letter with biographical information, fantasies, qualifications, telephone to Master, Suite 296, 105 Charles St., Boston, MA 02114 617-437-1821

**DESERT MANEUVERS**

USMC/SEAL, BB, footballer, wrestler, cop other hot well-built WMs sought by Italian top, 35. Especially big men who need mutual pleasure to serve, or be used/abused. Almost any scene, especially pec/TT, sweat, L/L, kinky Occ., PO Box 319, Henderson, NV 89015.

**CORIACEOUS**

Unpretentious, academic, quiet, peripheral to scenes and the scene, generally openminded, total leatherman, late 30s, Boston, MA area seeks other educated leatherlovers 25-49 for conversation, information, correspondence or friendship. I have many interests, friends, a lover and am monogamous, but my leather needs attention. Box 5978LF

**A MAN TO OWN**

W/M slave, 29, 6', 175, seeking to serve a master as permanent full-time slave, will serve as required without limits. I'm healthy, HIV neg and 100% serious Sir. give me a chance i won't disappoint you. Box 6649

**MUSCLE BOY SLUT**

6', 195 lbs., 46c, 32w, 27. Ready to roid out & muscle up to 220+. Turn into muscle slut ape. Into heavy muscle, exhibition, leather, shaving, W/S, 3+ ways. Seek 1 or more serious BB tops. Send photo & letter. Box 6689

**TOM OF FINLAND TYPE**

in shape (5'11", 175 lbs., 42" c, 31" w), size (8" cut) and attitude, seeks same—any age or race—for mutual physique critique by photo and fantasy. After that, the future is ours. So, get it off now to this 43-year-old Tom's man at Box 6683LF

**SLAVEBOY(S) NY/NJ/PA**

Handsome, experienced, muscular, trim, well-built master 36, 6'1", 150, seeks slave-masochist-lover, permanent, temporary, weekend, who is trim, under 35, well built. Limitation accepted, but will expand. Novice welcome. Well designed and equipped dungeon. Write with picture to PO Box 195, New Hope, PA 18938 (LF6453)

**SEEK DOMINANT SON**

Executive, 57-year-old, 5'11", 172 lbs., silver moustache, 7" uncut, seeks 18 to 36 to 5'9", masculine, boyish, horny jock ass stud, commanding body worship, rimming, watersports. This hot butt Dad craves verbal abuse, mild ass beating, shaving, piss, enemas, sucking. Call (415) 929-7124 (LF6242)

**HOT, HORNY LEATHERMAN**

(32, 5'10", 160, hairy, bearded, versatile) seeks buddies into leather, Levis, boots, uniforms, S&M, B&D, fucking, FF and more for heavy scenes. Ich kann auf Deutsch. Photo to Bridwell, 4734 N. Magnolia Avenue, Chicago, IL 60640.

**HOT MAN TO MAN RAUNCH IN VA**

WM, 6', 160, 23. Mustache & beard. Into toys, CBT/T. Heavy assplay, rimming, mutual piss and shit. Travel. DC, VA, NC. Age, looks unimportant. Dirty mind, hot raunchy sex is. Box 6718.

**TEXAS COCKSUCKER**

Need more practice, Sir. 36 white male, cut, brown/blue, 5'9", 150 pounds. Enjoy French Active, light SM, leather, collars, tit/cock/ball torture, bondage, bootlicking. Not a slave, but have many slave qualities. Uncuts, Latins a plus, but by no means exclusive (no blacks). Also enjoy correspondence, swap jocks/underwear, Phone jackoff. Send picture, phone. All responses answered SIR. Thank You, SIR. P.S. I'm pee-shy, hope you aren't. Box 6659

**ARROGANT MASTER WANTED**

GWM, 27, 5'11", 140, black/hazel. Need Master to totally control me, mentally and physically. My last decision will be to become YOUR slave permanently. Brainwashing, S&M, B&D, CBT/T, whipping. Anything YOU desire. No limits. Please send photo and phone with YOUR orders. Box 6239LF

**EAT MY HOT SHIT**

Total shit slave needed by dirty assed successful cowboy who is often in 3 piece suit and travels US and Europe extensively. I am muscular handsome 53 Daddy with huge cock—am HIV neg.—you must be same. Need hot tongue to open my filthy shit hole and take clean passage of big loads of my hot turds. I am 100% top. Don't write unless you are for real and know how to serve an experienced shit master. When we finish—my shit tube must be empty and your belly must be full! This ad will only appear once. If you're a professional with hot video and nice apt.—is a plus! Enclose photo phone—all details! Box 6720.

**ANSWER THIS AD**

only if you are of superior intelligence, sadistic, trustworthy, healthy, nice-looking. Masochist offers lifetime partnership, based upon rape, gratifying our mutual perversions. Relocation possible. Box 6729.

**HUNGRY CUM GUZZLER**

Hunky, expert cocksucker craves thick, creamy mouthfuls of jism from hot, healthy, well-hung, in-shape Tops. Uncut with cheese a plus. Also into hairy, sweaty armpits, deep rimming, and recycled beer. Any race, 20 to 55. Fantastic oral worship only No Greek, pain or scat. Box 6078LF

**TATTOOS**

HIV pos. leatherman seriously looking to be tattooed by professional tattoo artist. Serious only. Will travel N. England area. No phone JO. (401) 831-5168.



©DALEY, 1989.

**WICCAN MASTER AND HIS SLAVE**

are interested in networking with similar-minded men. Absolutely no Satanists, please. Also wants to locate man to do quality processing of 35mm b/w &/or color film. Write: Panman, PO Box 80053, Mpls., MN 55408

**MARLBOROS/CAMELS**

Marlboro box, Camel non-filters, cigars. Smokers who know what a real man does. Correspond. Box 6711.

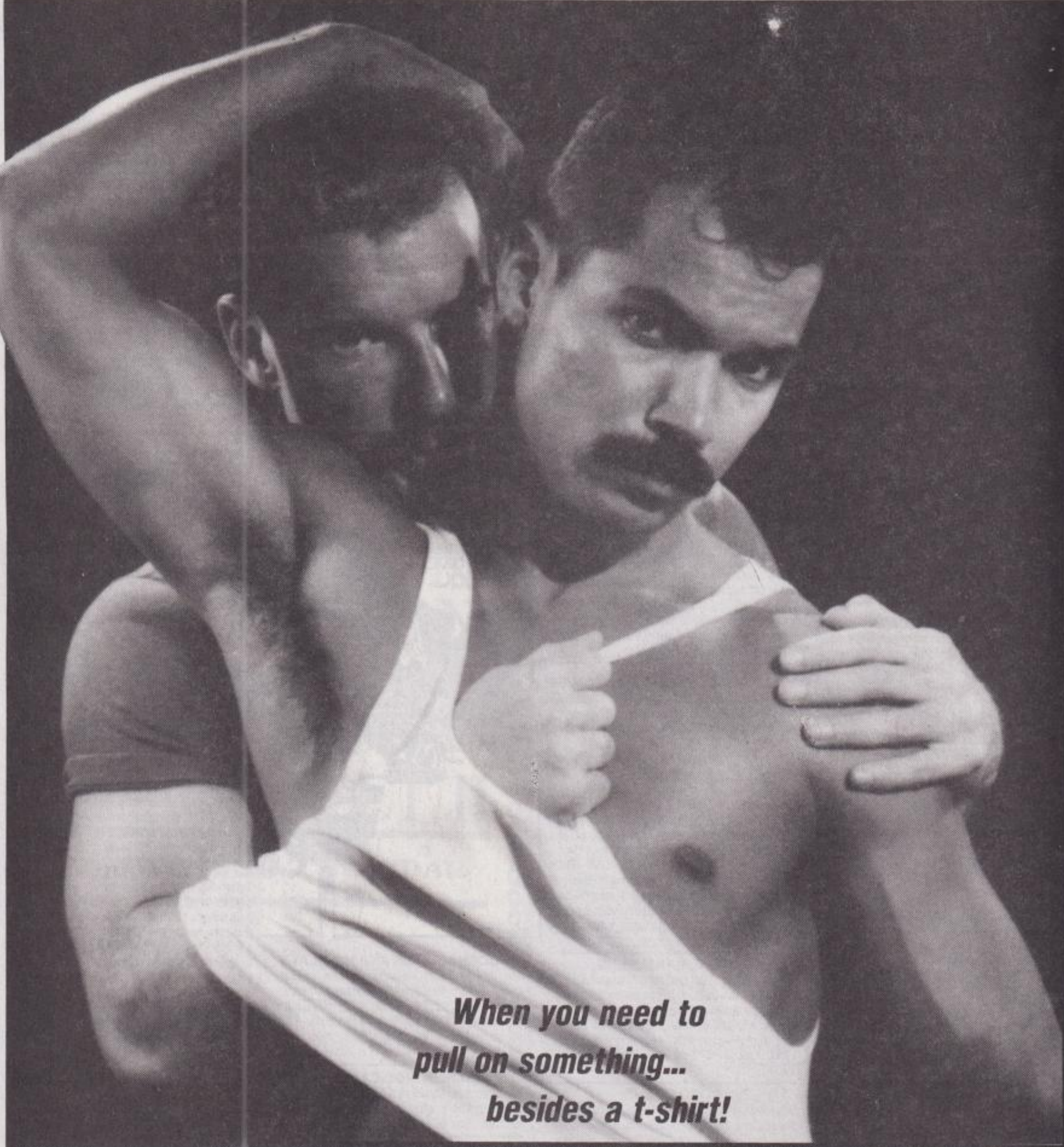
**SLAVE READY TO SERVE**

WM, 29, 6', 175, healthy, HIV Neg, seeking man to serve as permanent full-time slave. Real slavery comes only with total commitment and I am willing to give that—I will become your property Sir and serve you in any way you require. This is not a bullshit ad. Sir, serious replies only please. Box 6635.

**WALT WHITMAN TYPE  
DRUMMER DADDY**

(artist) awaits volunteer model top for new wave paintings and drawings. 25-55. Some bondage: safe, physical intimacy. Modest room and board, no wage. Lifetime or long-term relationship possible. Serious-minded suit-wearer a plus. 47, 6', 175lbs, employed, tall, dark, and GQ handsome. Homosexuals only. Box 6270LF





*When you need to  
pull on something...  
besides a t-shirt!*

*...make a FREE call to*  
***The CONNECTER***

*Definitely NOT a 976 Number*

**800 666-0690**

Must be 18 or older



**SATANIC WORSHIP**

Sadistic hot W/M, 32, 140, blond, hairy, huge shaved cock and balls, seeking masochists into heavy ritual scenes. Require serious attitude, intense capacity for pain, and totally depraved participation. Expect intense S/M, bondage, T/T, CB/T, whips, beatings, boots, leather, shaving, piercing, cutting, shit, piss, fire and more. Also looking for other Topmen into the same. Phone, photo, serious letter. I'm for real! Box 6662

**DOWN UNDER LEATHERMAN**

Hot Australian male, 33, 6'2", 180 lbs. Lives in country beach-house with well equipped Dungeon in Sydney, invites other Top-Men (USA only) to try to dominate this master of bondage, shaving, and heavy SM. To broaden his experiences, by written fantasy, photos, phone or in person. (Macintosh user) Box 6732LF. (International Postage required).

**RANCH/FARM SLAVE FOR HIRE**

6'2", 185 lbs., youthful, goodlooking, masculine, Navy vet, no vices, disease free, sensible, intelligent, middle-aged, horse farm experience, can operate tractors, trucks, etc. You: owner of sizable, operating ranch/farm wanting hot hunk for physical labor, slave training and discrete, lasting relationship. Modest pay required. Box 6616LF.

**LEATHER TOP NEEDED**

WM, 29, 5'5", 135 lbs., bottom, looking for tough demanding TOPS into S/M, B/D, CB/T, T/T, whips, electricity, leather, boots, toys, play-rooms, poppers, torture scenes. Anxious to expand all limits. Prefer tall arrogant Leatherman into all facets of S/M. Willing to try almost anything. Live in Vancouver but can travel. Photo is possible. Beards and motorcycle a plus. Box 6619LF.

**HOT/READY TO PLEASE, SIR!**

Hot young muscular bottom likes to service dominant top leathermen. Slap my ass while you ram my tight hot hole. Need to suck hard thick cock and eat your hot manhole. Cops—Military—Truckers—Gym Teachers—Cowboys. Ride me Sir! Write Box 6624LF. Hot talk, call Rob anytime. 312-472-5664.

**HUNKY FOOT MAN**

Tattooed weightlifter is nosing out Foot Men into Feetsoxgymshoesthicktoedsweatodors jockscrowcutsroughpunchesdomination orderstrainingleatherbootstoughsubmission. Box 3338LF.

**HARD-MUSCLED FARMER**

This middle-aged farmer is looking for an upbeat, aggressive partner into motorcycles, leathers, boots, tight butts, muscles, hard work, sweaty armpits, sensitive tits, and REAL bondage (top or bottom) as a daily way of life. My specs: Scandinavian, hard physique, HIV-negative. Relocation possible. Write Box 33, Riner, VA 24149.

**ATLANTA COUPLE**

would like to exchange photos of leathermen who enjoy bondage. Photos of you gets photos of us. Photos of hoods, gags and hard-bound muscles a plus. PO Box 55125, Atlanta, GA 30308.

**CAPTURE, BONDAGE, TORTURE**

WM, 35, 6'3", 190, muscular, hairy chest, handsome, easy going, healthy, discreet, straight acting, beginner. Looking for similar in shape, healthy, experienced top/bottom or beginner like myself for bondage, torture, hot wax, tit work, hair pulling, wrestling. Not into leather scene, but more capture bondage fantasies as seen in Westerns, Tarzan or medieval movies. Send photo. Box 6628.

**SM LEATHER LIFESTYLE**

WM, 40, 5'11", 195, brn. hair and eyes, seeks others for mutual pain and pleasure. S&M, B&D, TT, piercing, shaving, watersports, enemas, hoods, gags, toys, aroma, smoke turn you on??? Primarily bottom but have had training and can switch for the right person if that's what you want. Let's trade photos and phone numbers. All letters acknowledged. Get your leather ready!!! Box 5514LF.

**RUBBER/RAUNCH/CIGARS**

Cigar-smoking, foulmouthed rubber raunch pig WM, 43, 5'10", 160, beard, uncut, seeks other uninhibited raunch pigs, especially in the Boston, MA area. Uninhibited raunch including piss, shit, fun drugs, booze, leather, uniforms, lots of smoke & rubber, CBT/T, enemas, catheterization, Satanism, etc. Box 6438LF.

**EXOTIC BIRD BREEDER**

who is also bottom into FF, dildoes & leather would like to hear from any other AFA, NCS or bird persons. Looking to increase knowledge & limits. Washington state. Box 6116LF.

**MOTORCYCLE/MOUNTED COPS**

Looking for dominant guys who are into motorcycle cop uniforms, spurred black boots and equipment for cop on cop(s) fantasy scenes. You should be into boots, leather, uniforms, bondage and cop workovers. Need info on how to get genuine police motorcycle helmets. Box 8204, Richmond, VA 23226. (LF6366)

**BE DADDY'S MUSCLE BOY**

Eastwood daddy, 42, mean and hung, auditioning healthy, obedient slaveboy BB, 18-30, anxious to please and train for BB competition for daddy's pleasure and public display. If not smooth, will be shaved. Send interesting photo and imaginative letter of application. Box 6356LF.

**MASTER**

White male, 47, does not fit usual leather scene mold, 6', 190 lbs., wears glasses, beer gut, out of shape, smokes, drinks, reader, book collector. Requires live-in slave. Demands total submission/obedience. Expect to be used. Live in L.A. Plea to Box 6349LF.

**PROPERTY**

Trained mature houseboy, body servant, 5'11", 160, secure, healthy, rarely used for SM. Would be honored to again serve a MASTER(S) whose interests would include total mental/physical domination and complete retraining resulting in a piece of exemplary slave property existing solely for its MASTER'S pleasure, well-being and lifestyle. Box 6369LF.

**CROSS-COUNTRY TRUCKER**

Looking for one special man to build life together. I'm honest, hardworking, responsible, strong, successful, understanding, masculine, 35, goodlooking, serious bodybuilder. Background: college, Air Force, construction, crane/heavy equipment operator, trucking. Enjoy working out, riding motorcycles, being outdoors, raising/training horses/dogs, wearing leather, good friends. Box 6550LF.

**TRAINING & GUIDANCE**

First the blue hankie right, then the red hankie right, now gloves and more than one hand. Keys on the right and a ring in my right tit. Ball stretchers, ball weights on the sling. Is it time for the black hankie and slave collar? Training and guidance sought. PO Box 507, Florissant, MO 63033.

**MAY I SERVE YOU SIR**

Hot white boy, 28, ready to take your orders Sir. I need to learn discipline and respect by serving you Sir. (604) 437-9302. Peter.

**MASTER SEEKS MUSCULAR SLAVES**

Master, 36, tall, well-built, construction worker's body, hairy, clean-cut, successful, educated seeks slaves, 18-30, smooth, hard, well-defined bodies, swimmers, gymnasts, body builders needing a demanding man to guide your life. HS and college jocks a plus. I will develop your mind and mold your body to perfection. I am a protective and caring Master. Will train inexperienced with proper attitudes, complete obedience, and superior physiques. Work/school as I determine is best for you. HIV NEGATIVE ONLY. Relocation for top-quality applicant. Physique photos, letter with biographical information, fantasies, qualifications, telephone to Master, Suite 296, 105 Charles St., Boston, MA 02114. (617) 437-1821. (LF5304)

**MANHOLE SPECIALIST**

Long beach, FF Top, white, 47, good-looking, 5'9", 155 lbs., brown/blue, moustache, seeks white 21-40, good-looking, masculine, in-shape, FF Bottom, for long, safe butt sessions. Will be traveling North America in 1989 so also seek response from FF Bottoms Nationwide. PO Box 3912, Long Beach, CA 90803, or call (213) 438-0917. Married & bisex also welcome to apply.

**BRUTAL MASTERS**

Slave is looking for very heavy scenes with one or several Masters. Bondage, torture, heavy flogging, hoods, electrotorture, immobilization, piss, cigarettes. Pig slave is 29 and like to be punched and kicked by both blacks and whites. Box 6492LF. (International Postage required).

**COWBOYS, TRUCKERS, CONSTRUCTION WORKERS**

Passing thru Connecticut, stop and meet two guys for a hot but safe time. One 5'9", 165, WM, 40s. Second, 6'1", 185, WM, 50. Located near I-95. Stop to explore your desires. If interested drop a note so we can send you a phone number. Box 6225LF.

**SMOKER'S COCKSUCKER**

to service macho bikers, truckers & rednecks. Smoke Marlboro, Camels or cigars while this cute little cum/piss boy does his job. A man needs a cocksucker to dump a load into. Poppers, beer, piss, sweat, tattoos, VA, BJ lineups, foulmouths, hung dicks, beards. Bring me to my knees full time for groups of bikers, truckers or one-on-one. You'll cum, Buddy! Box 6347.

**ALABAMA****BONDAGE TOP**

Blond, blue, beard, hairy, 29, wants bottoms with bondage fantasies wanting to become realities. If you're a W/M, 21-40, fat, slim, or stud send a detailed letter with fantasy, photo, address, and phone. I'm hot, horny and waiting. Central Alabama (Montgomery). Box 6107LF.

**LEATHER, BONDAGE & RUBBER**

Experienced GWM 44, 5'8", 165, seeks men into leather, bondage, rubber, light-medium SM, CBT, TT, WS and raunch. Versatile. Healthy sex only. Huntsville, AL. Send detailed information, photo, phone. Box 6430LF.

**ARIZONA****BOOT LOVING BOTTOM**

29-year-old kinky boot and leather lover seeks leatherclad or booted men for fun and fantasy, in person or via mail. Wet, wild, and raunchy times are a big turn-on for this bootlickin' Phoenix area slave. Replies with pics appreciated to PO Box 60245, Phoenix, AZ 85082-0245. (LF6204)

**NORTHERN CALIFORNIA****BODYBUILDER TOP**

W/M, 5'11", 46" c, 34" w, 17" a, 24" thighs, moustache, bald, oversexed. Into light S&M, some bondage, light torture, face-fucking, fucking, rimming, hot sweaty action! Interests: animal workouts, Sci-Fi movies, ethnic foods. You: VERSATILE, non-pushy, moustache, 30+, trim. PO Box 5233, San Francisco, CA 94101. No drugs, FFA. Relationship possible.

**SLAVE NEEDS TO BE TRAINED**

And disciplined by Master/Daddy. Slave craves physical and verbal abuse, wants Master to share slave with his friends. My pleasure is: bondage, boots, restraints, F/F, tit and butt work, collars, leather, gangbang, S/M, watersports, toys, humiliation, getting fucked, paddled spankings, chains & servicing my Master. I am young black male, 5'10", 145 lbs., 8 in. cut. Black hair and mustache, brown eyes. Send photo, phone & letter to Box 6676LF.

**BARRY**

You are the very best! To think, I once liked 'em big and stupid. I'd hang around with you any time. Ken

**WM SEEKS DADDY-MASTER**

35, 5'10", 140 lbs., bl/bl, smooth. Primarily relationship-oriented. Enjoy collars, CBT/TT, boot/leather service. Looking for educated/stable man to serve—hopefully on a long-term basis. SF. Photo appreciated, all answered. Box 6679LF.

**SEEKING MASOCHIST**

Experienced SF sadist with lots of toys seeks one pain-craving Levi-boot masochist who knows what he wants and can take it. Fantasy-seeking JOers and limp-wristed fairies who wimp out quickly in a scene need not respond. Sadist is into whipping, gut wrenching CBT, TT, paddling and whatever other poisons the M wishes to pick. S is tall, early 40s, cut, nonsmoker, neg, intell, health and safety conscious. M must be neg, nonsmoker, cut 30-45, good cocksucker, and relationship-oriented. Not into FF, scat, damage. Box 6407.

**RUSSIAN RIVER**

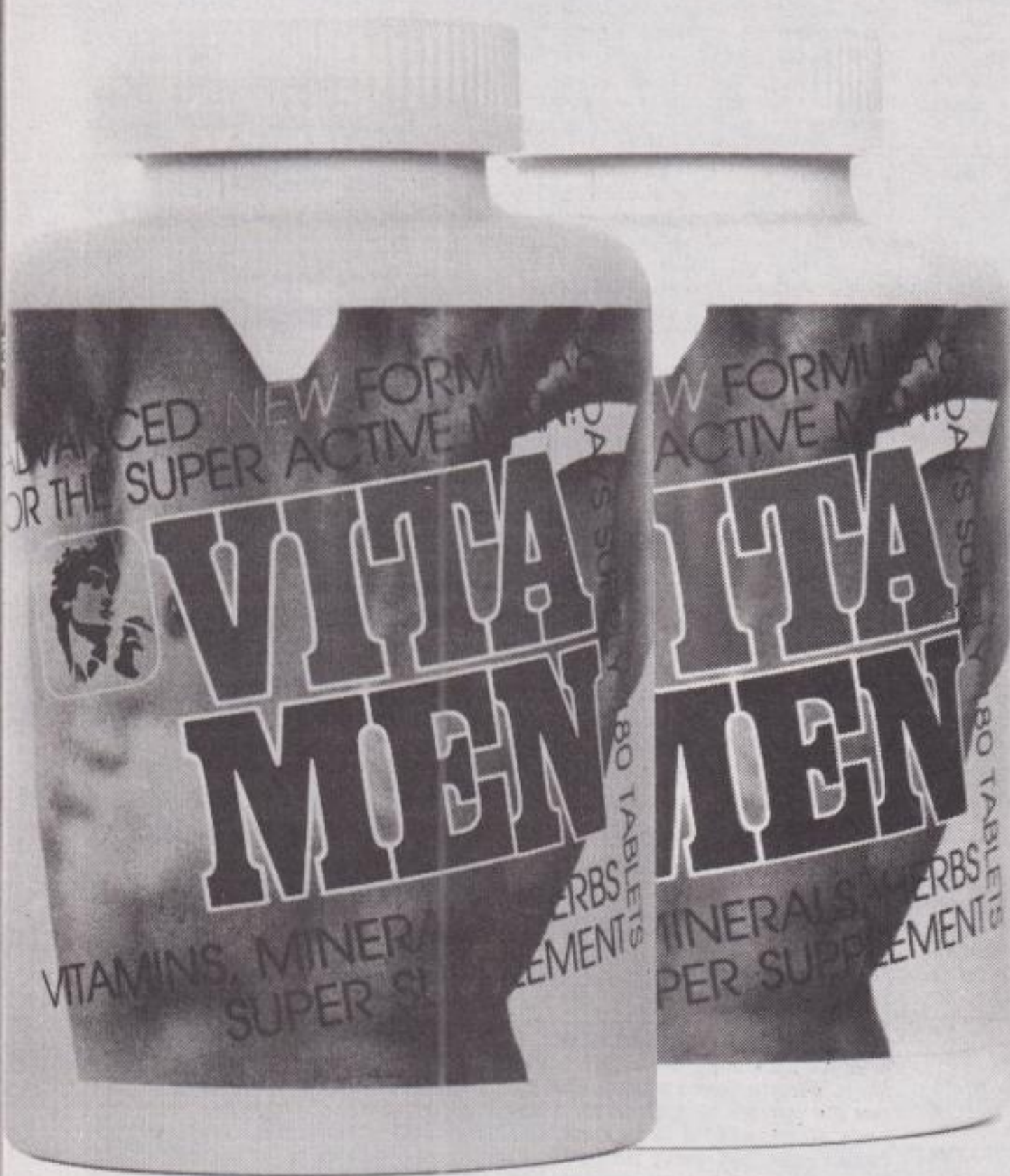
Daddy seeks son for permanent relationship. Son must be very much together, aged 30 to 45, like home life. Preferences may be discussed. Daddy is a writer, has been into S/M scene for years. Send picture and we can talk. Box 5461.

**BIG BEAR HUNTING IN THE AFTERNOON**

Teddy Bear types, black bears or polar (white) bears. Big, tall hairy bears with thick, fat, long dicks. Bellies a+ but not a must. I'm 5'10", brown hair and eyes, average build, and not into SM, just good old-fashioned roll-in-the hay sex. Send photo to Box 5151.



# NOW YOU HAVE TWO REASONS TO BUY



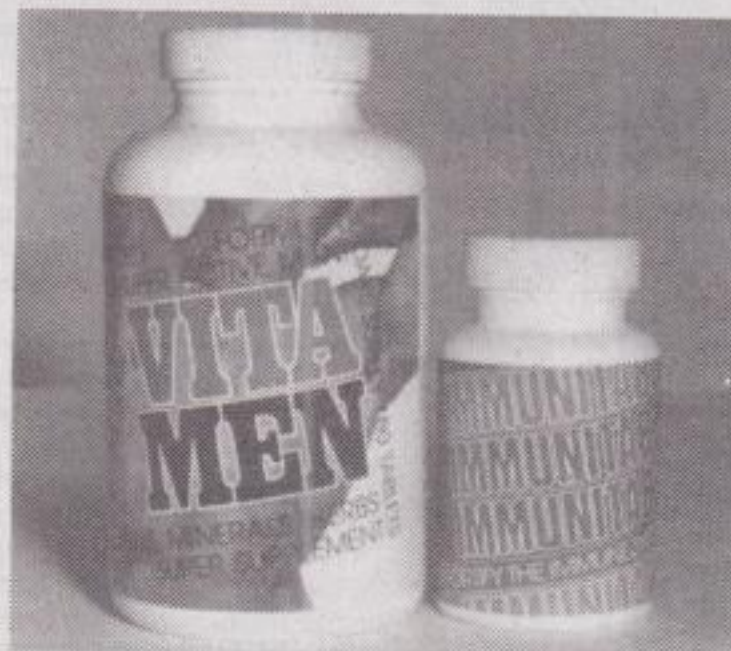
You probably don't need the VITA-MEN formula if you are not a male, 21 years of age or older. Or if you are and you consume a perfect diet daily, with little or no junk food, consume no alcohol nor smoke, keep regular hours and there is little or no stress in your life.

And if your idyllic life includes no exposure to whatever it is that causes colds and flu, along with many of the other communicable diseases that plague mankind.

Now, we certainly are not claiming that VITA-MEN or IMMUNITABS will make you immune to all the things that are going around, but considering what is going around, we honestly feel that your chances are considerably better if your body is operating with its immune system on battle-stations alert.

There are a great many reasons for preferring VITA-MEN products to the run-of-the-mill drug store variety. Or even most of the mega-formula brands with something for everyone.

If you are a young man, aged 21 to whatever, after cleaning up your act, may we suggest you perfect your diet. You are whatever goes inside you. And VITA-MEN was designed by dedicated doctors to do just that, buddy.



#### VITA-MEN LABS

Box 42009

San Francisco, CA 94142-2009

Quick! Before this offer expires, send me TWO month's supply of VITA-MEN for the price of one—\$24.95.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

San Francisco, CA. Dealer inquiries invited.





**HOT SLIM MUSCULAR BOTTOM**  
6'3", 170#, muscular, masculine, dark hair (crewcut), dark eyes, handsome, ex-military. Into prolonged Ass Play (FFA, Dildoes, TT, CBT, Hard dicks). Leather is big turn-on (better than being naked). Want to experience B/D, hoods, hot dreams with hot, trim, muscular, loving Top men with hot hands and big dongs. PO Box 14574 San Francisco, CA 94114-0574 or Box 6631LF.

**SLIM, SMOOTH, GOOD-LOOKING**  
WM, 30, looking for hot big-dicked top/dad/buddy. Too independent for slave, but want to experience leather. Especially like hairy, uncut. Prefer 33-45, honest, sane, aware. I'm 5'6", 140, brn, grn, more than curious, and ready. So go ahead, write w/photo. Box 6209LF.

**TOPGUNS**  
Two hot, horny, uniformed cigar-chompin' lawmen (29 & 40) looking for a punk that needs to get used and abused. Into just about everything as long as it's kinky and safe. Looking for buddies into outdoor sex, hunting and hot workouts on the range. Box 6318LF.

**ASS SLAVE**  
Expert ass sucker. Novice pig slave needs training. Into all ass raunch, especially farts, food, stretched holes, shit smearing. Need Tops, bottoms and combinations for heavy duty ass sucking service. I need dirty ass, verbal abuse, shitty cock. 41, attractive, built, obedient. Please Sir, send #. Box 6682LF.

**JUDGE/JURY/EXECUTIONER**  
wanted by 23-year-old blond, 6'0" tall, 160 lbs., blue-eyed cigar-smoking college boy whose cock hardens at the sight of a noose. Into cops, cigars, execution/prison scenes, military, bondage, leather, VA, hoods, gags. String me up, Sir! All scenes/people considered. Box 6310LF.

**BACK IN LEATHER**  
GWM couple, top 35, 5'6", 170, blond/hazel. Bottom 35, 6'2", 165, brown/blue. Looking for bottoms or couples who are into leather, FF, dildoes, CB&T, catheters, films, hoods and especially long ass play. Lover is into leather, FF, dildoes and is an animal lover. Let's get tweaked out and do a leather anal invasion. (209) 576-2260. (LF6319)

**SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO.**  
**YOUR ONE-STOP S/M SHOP**

**WANTED/SLAVE BOY & HOMEBODY TYPE BUDDY**  
Horny East Bay GWM Couple—1st Dominant Daddy Top ONLY Leatherman, 38, 6'1", 200+ lbs. Cut thick 7"; 2nd Versatile Levi Type 43, 5'8" Cut 5 1/2", 150 lbs.. Looking for versatile boy/man with small ass & waist (small or medium frame) who is Always Horny and Nicely Hung—Age 21-29 into: Leather, Levis, Jockstraps, Gym Gear, Speedos for Safe & Sane Light B&D, Titwork, Toys, Teasing Tongue Baths, Great Massages, J/O & Oral & Assplay! Box 6408LF.

**ALAMEDA ASSHOLE SNIFFER**  
Straight-appearing man, early fifties wants to smell your brown hole and lick your cheesy cock and pissed-stained shorts. Finger my hole and drive me wild; I get off on playing and smelling a responsive guy's hot shithole. Mutual rimming and J/O, spanking too. Cum often! Letter and phone # to Stan, Box 6371LF.

**NUDE HOUSEBOY-SON**  
wanted by retired GWM, 63. You're 18-40, 5'9" or under, slender, smooth, submissive, drug/smoke-free, honest, enjoy cats, cooking, the arts. Accept shaving, nudity, complete supervision, safe sex, being owned, affection, light bondage, no rough stuff. White, Oriental preferred. Serious only, no cons. Full letter, phone, photo. Box 6123LF.

**DIABLO DEVIATES**  
An association of leathermen into hot, safe, deviate sex. Offering contact roster, newsletter, sex parties, 24-hour playroom with toys, equipment and porn libraries. Service area is Alameda, Contra Costa and Solano counties, but city men are welcome. For details SASE to: DV8's, PO Box 27672, Concord, CA 94527-7672.

**SPANKING/PADDLING**  
W/M, 35, tough butt would like to meet others who know how to use paddle strap. Travel. Box 1821, Carmichael, CA 95609.

**WANTED: BONDAGE TOP**  
Hairy WM, 31, 6', 160, brn/blue, beard and moustache wants to meet up with cops, bikers, leathermen and daddies with a mean streak and a knowledge of heavy BD, heavy VA and humiliation, moderate SM, hoods, gags, enemas, boots, gas masks and toys. I'd like the chance to meet and service SAFE SEX TOPS who feel comfortable wearing boots, gloves, leather and uniforms while teasing, taunting and training a boot boy. Will correspond and exchange photos. Box 3711LF.

**FACESITTERS, PISS & JO**  
Gdkg W/M 37 seeking hot young tops 18-35 to sit on my face. My mouth is your toilet seat and urinal. Fart up my nose, shit into my mouth. Regular action possible weekends & evenings. Smoke OK. No pain or humiliation. Write: Bill S., #237, 2215-R Market St., San Francisco, CA 94114.

**CALL AT NIGHT**  
WM, 40, seeks older small fisted Master to serve, obey, please and bond with. Prefer bald, hirsute. SERIOUS. (415) 285-5449. PM

**COMPULSIVE RAUNCH STUD**  
Likes urine, nuts, nipples, feet, penis, leather, spit, boots, armpits, cockslobber, cigars, degradation, odor, beer, queer talk, mindfuck. Real goodlooking, 31, 5'11", 155, solid, healthy, bearded, intelligent, versatile/bottom. Wants masculine dude under 40 into any of the above. Box 6143LF.

## WHAT'S YOUR PLEASURE?

**FS  
J/O  
L/L  
T/T  
CB/T  
TATS  
HAIRY  
PIERCED  
DADDIES  
DOCKING  
ALL OF THE ABOVE**

## ALTOMAR VIDEO . . . ALWAYS THE UNIQUE!!!

**HOT NEW PREVIEW TAPE - \$25 + \$3 Shipping**  
**45 MINUTES** and a \$5 discount on first purchase;  
**COMPLETE INFO PAK** and future mailings included.  
**MONEY ORDER** payments shipped immediately!  
**CHECKS** allow 2 - 3 weeks delivery.  
CA residents add 6 1/2% tax

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

VHS \_\_\_\_\_ BETA \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

I am over 21 years of age.

**ALTOMAR**  
7985 SANTA MONICA BL. SUITE 109 / 255D  
WEST HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA 90046

**ALTOMAR . . . where fantasy lives!**





#### TOUGH LITTLE BLOND

executive in rural town, 5'6", 135 lbs., 32 yrs., copper beard, furry, 8" clipped, oversexed, tattooed, seeks to submit to bossman for a night or a lifetime. Discipline, bondage, both at home and in the Sierras. Humiliation, shaving, ass beating, piss, TT. All available to Master who needs to dominate a together stud & turn him into his butch son/slave dog. If you can rope me, you can hump me, if you can cage me, you can keep me. (Hairy preferred.) Mark, PO Box 992, Clovis, CA 93613. (LF5439)

#### RAUNCHY STINKING BEARDED

Relationship oriented, 35, 5'10", 150, smelly bodies turn me on. Sharing each other's clothes, odors, piss, shit, puke, etc. Love out of doors, romantic. Want similar types. Beards a must. PO Box 880647, San Francisco, CA 94188-0647. (LF6425)

#### GLOVES/CIGARS/MARLBOROS

Fuckin' SKINTIGHT black leather gloves cuppin' a stogie or Marlboro get my dick hard. Also into fuckin' hot redneck verbal shit and UNIFORMS. Jim (415) 673-1284.

#### SM DR. SOUGHT

By mature active GWM with stamina and drive for intense, wild, extended, safe scenes. Looking for Top into medical trips of all types. Let's meet, play and experiment together. Guarantee reply but interest is to meet, not correspond. POB 31782, SF CA 94131.

#### OVER DADDY'S KNEE

Little boy looking for big Daddy to tan his ass, teach proper discipline—boy knows how to please daddy, likes his ass beat with paddles, and Daddy's big hand. Then have Daddy plow boy's bubble butt. Bearded Daddies only. I'm 30, 5'6", 120 lbs., smooth body. Box 6486LF

#### ABUSE THIS PUSSY DADDY

Cunt bottom needs to serve horny, arrogant stud Top—red assed! Use verbal abuse, discipline, corporal punishment and humiliation to get all the ass and head you want your way! HIV- No drugs, please. Box 6477

#### ATTENTION BOOTLICKERS

If you place is at your master's feet, licking his boots on your knees with your shaved ass in the air, then you might qualify to be chained in my dungeon. There I will administer all you can take in the way of TT, ball weights, whipping, paddling, and WS. I am seeking a tall, trim, muscular man who appreciates being manhandled by an experienced, rough but tender master. Send nude photo, letter, and phone to Box 4988LF.

#### HAYWARD TO LIVERMORE

and vicinity. Wanted: sexy, trim bottom for repeat encounters. Submit to orders, leather harness, bondage, paddle, and more. Inexperience Okay. I'm W/M, 165 lbs., 35, handsome, with dark features, together, safe, and imaginative. Send photo (preferred), self-description, and your ideas. Box 6561LF.

#### SEEKING S.F. LEATHER MASTER

Masculine, white, 30-year-old S.F. leatherman seeks training by experienced levelheaded top(s). My interests are heavy bondage and safe S&M... but no long-term marks. Have well-equipped playroom, need to be firmly secured in leather restraints during training. I take my punishment like a man, but am safe-sex oriented (no fluid, blood, FF). Skilled Tops planning to be in area invited to write ahead to assure memorable visit. Discretion is required and reciprocated. Your photo appreciated and returned on request. Box 5870LF

#### DESMODUS—THE BROTHERHOOD OF S/M PUBLISHING

#### WET AND WILD

I'm 5'6", 160 lbs., dark brown hair, green eyes, hairy chest, 32 yrs. Into watersports (non-oral), lite bondage, leather, jockstraps, tit play, oral sex. Your photo gets mine. Looking 30-40 yrs, into same. Box 6370.

#### LOOKING

Was S.O.M., into FF, WS, GP, FR A/P, leather, fantasies, "trips," older rugged men, the Slot, Hothouse, toys, playroom creativity, sensuality, new things. And still am! but willing to play carefully. Need partner into above to learn, grow with & survive with—WM 5'6", 155, brn/brn, uncut 6", hairy & motivated to live again. I'm professional, stable, into politics, volunteer service, trip music. Box 6554LF.

#### HEY BOY!

Your Daddy is looking for you, if you are naturally submissive and have a need for guidance and direction in your life, then you're my kind of boy. Also, you must be open and communicative. Call only if you are serious. Telephone (916) 391-9755.

#### ASS WORSHIP

Squat your hole over my face and let me slurp on it. Goodlooking husky 33-yr-old GWM male seeking white and Latin men who love their butts sniffed, kissed, licked, sucked on and eaten out. Also into T/T, W/S, V/A, pits, feet and lite raunch. Buddy scenes OK. 6622LF

#### MASCULINE, REAL

Hot, masculine, real pervert, 40 yrs, 6', 180#, bl/bl, masculine, sexual, friendly, inquisitive Top (it's what works) looking for similar to each achieve potential in a mutually supportive relationship. Can be mentor, big buddy, friend to honest, ethical, responsible perverted man. Let's enjoy life and each other. Assistance in relocating to California small town. Will answer all with photo, birthdate, honest letter of interests to partner. Box 6626LF

#### 63-YR-OLD GRANDDAD

seeks submissives of all ages who will suck, rim, drink, & submit to V/A, B/D, G/S & Raunch. Any combination, all fantasies, provided the ultimate goal is to sexually please this dirty old man! Box 5943LF.

## Prints by LEON

HOT COP  
BOOT LICKER  
THE NEW THINKER

\$5. each  
3 for \$12.

SEND CASH, CHECK OR M.O. TO:

# GALERIE LEON

PO BOX 13151 DENVER, CO 80201

(303) 733-5431

CUSTOM FANTASIES DRAWN TO  
YOUR SPECIFICATIONS  
Send S.A.S.E. for quote



## HI-TECH ENLARGER



THE ULTIMATE  
SENSUOUS  
SEX DEVICE



Experience safe sex at its hottest. Comfortable, effective, industrial grade components. For illustrated ordering information, send \$1 and SASE to:

### VACU-TECH

2440 SIXTEENTH STREET, SUITE 153-D  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103

AGE & SIGNATURE REQUIRED

## START CLEAN STAY SAFE!

USE THE SHOWER SHOT  
THE ONE WITH THE  
ALL-METAL  
DIVERTER VALVE AND NOZZLE



AVAILABLE AT ONCE

**\$39<sup>95</sup>**

PLUS \$4 SHIPPING & HANDLING

SEND CHECK  
(W/ DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER)  
MONEY ORDER or  
CHARGE CARD NUMBER  
VISA, MASTERCARD or AMEX

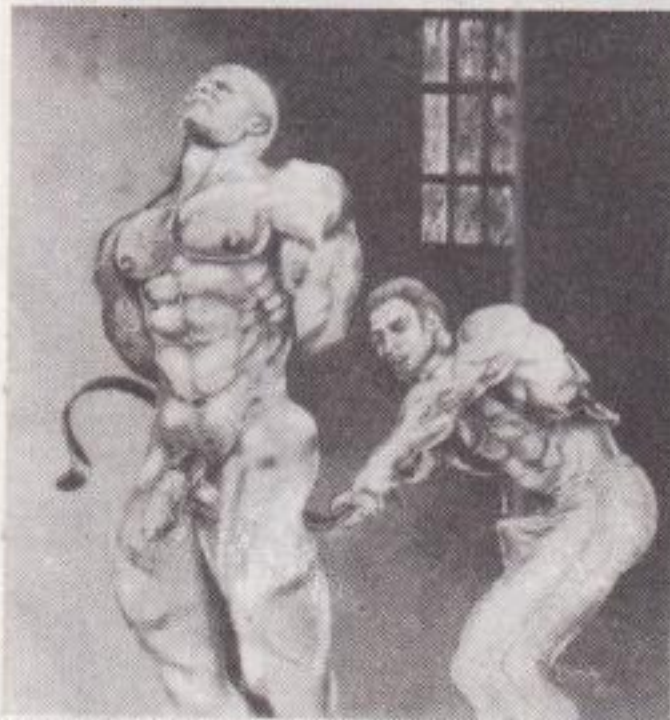
**MR. S. PRODUCTS, INC.**

1779 FOLSOM STREET  
DEPT. "D"

SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103  
(415) 863-7764

SEND NINETEEN BUCKS  
FOR TEN HOT  
BLACK AND BLUE  
DRAWINGS BY

# THE BOSS



CERTIFY BY YOUR SIGNATURE THAT YOU ARE 21 YEARS OF AGE, AND ARE NOT OFFENDED BY THESE SEXUALLY EXPLICIT MATERIALS. ADD \$1.00 SHIPPING.

**"THE BOSS"**

PO BOX 30091  
WALNUT CREEK, CA 94598

## SPARTACUS ENTERPRISES



The Complete Leather  
and  
Adult Toy Store

CUSTOM LEATHER DESIGNS BY:

S.M. Huber  
and

Judy Tallwing McCarthy  
International Ms Leather 1987

- COCKRINGS
- RESTRAINT SYSTEMS
- WHIPS, CROPS & PADDLES
- LARGEST SELECTION of TIT CLAMPS in the U.S.

FOR A CATALOGUE

Send \$2.00 with your name and address to:

Spartacus Enterprises  
300 S.W. 12th  
Portland, Oregon 97205  
(503) 224-2604

# THE LEATHER EXCHANGE







# THE LEATHER EXCHANGE

## LET YOUR FINGERS DO THE TALKING!

WITH MARTIAL ARTS GLOVES FROM SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO.

PO BOX 11314  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314  
(415) 978-5377

MasterCard, Visa, AmEx accepted

Pull no punches in your next scene!  
For hand-to-hand combat, we offer:



**Hand Protector**

\$7<sup>50</sup>

With safety pads to protect back of hands and knuckles. White elasticized cotton.



**Open Finger Gloves**

\$15<sup>00</sup>

Black vinyl gloves leave your fingers free. Size M-L.



## MALE SM EROTICA STORIES & ART

(sm spectrum) (b/w • color)

ALL NEW • EXCLUSIVE •

1st issue "prison passions"

(framable 8"x10" art)

torrid characters, situations

\$18 & \$25/h • INFO. FLYER \$1

(check/m.o.) (sign over 21)

BOB MILNE

106 PRINCE ST, NYC NY 10012

## VIDEO CATALOG OF MEN'S LEATHER, TOYS AND ACCESSORIES IS NOW AVAILABLE IN

VHS and Beta formats  
\$20

\$5 off with first purchase  
(please allow 3 weeks for delivery)

### NEW ARRIVAL !

Full range of top quality  
tit-clamps from the simple  
to the electrifying

Illustrated brochure  
\$1.00

## MACK'S LEATHERS

1234 GRANVILLE ST.,  
VANCOUVER, B.C. V6Z#1M4

FOR INFORMATION PHONE  
(604) 688-MACK



## SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO.

YOUR BEST SOURCE OF A UNIQUE  
ASSORTMENT OF BOOKS,  
MAGAZINES, AUDIO & VIDEO TAPES,  
GROOMING AIDS, AND TOYS FOR ALL  
SORTS OF ASSPLAY, CB, TT,  
BONDAGE, ETC., ETC., ETC.



(415)

978-5377

285 SHIPLEY ST.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94107



## LARRY TOWNSEND

Author of the Leathermans Handbook  
Offers the most complete and dependable  
mail order service for the leather-SM-  
oriented man.



BOOKS

MAGAZINES

TOYS in leather,  
latex, etc.

OTHER SPECIALTIES

For info and catalogues, send \$2  
(refundable on first order) and  
21 statement to:

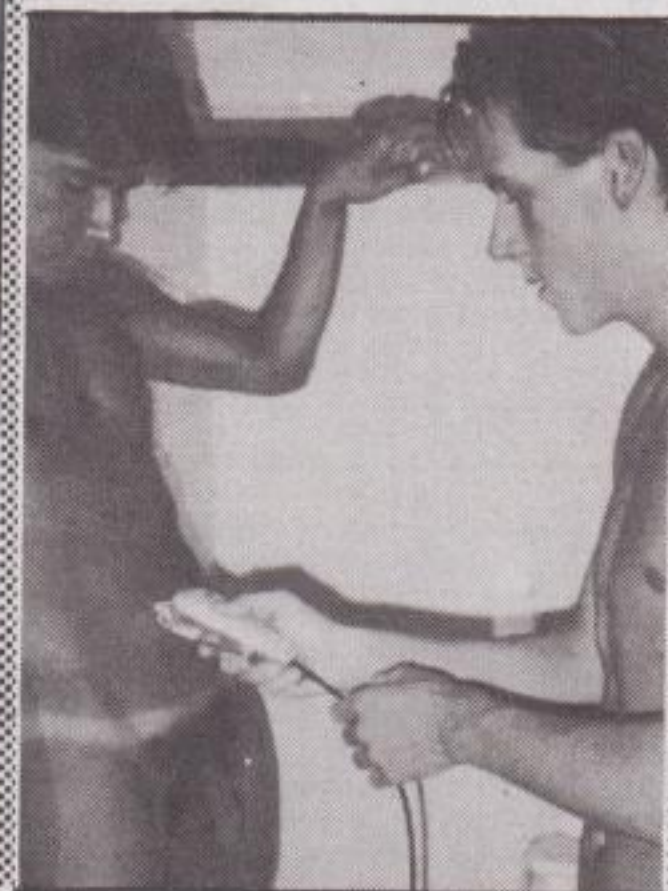
LARRY TOWNSEND, P.O. Box 302,  
Beverly Hills, Ca 90213

## YOUR PRIVATE FANTASIES DRAWN by ETIENNE



Have your secret turn-ons and private fetishes drawn to your specifications. Describe what you want; Etienne will draw it for you. Send stamped, self-addressed envelope for prices. **ETIENNE PO Box 229 ELDORADO SPRINGS, CO 80025**

## SHAVING VIDEOS • PHOTOS



Videos (State VHS or Beta)

Smooth.....	\$ 70
CleanShaven.....	\$ 70
Baring It.....	\$ 70
Bare Bodies.....	\$ 70
Cutting Room.....	\$ 70
Clippers.....	\$ 70
Hairless.....	\$ 70
Crotch Shavers.....	\$ 70
Going Clean.....	\$ 70

VIDEO & PHOTO INFO.....\$ 5

Please add \$3 per videotape P/H (5 or more tapes \$2 ea)

(Drummer Specials — With This Ad)

• Any 3 Videos Only \$195


• Any 4 Videos Only \$250

• Any 6 Videos Only \$350

BUY ALL 9 VIDEOS FOR ONLY \$490  
(Plus Receive a Free Lifetime Membership  
Good For \$6 Off All Future Video Purchases!)

## GOLDEN IMAGES

11684 Ventura Blvd., Suite 655-D  
Studio City, CA 91604

WE ACCEPT   (818) 508-1867

MINIMUM CREDIT CARD ORDER \$10

CA residents add 6.5% tax — All models 18 & over  
Proof on file — Void in TN, UT, NC — Sign over 21

## JEFFREY'S TOYBOX



### BLACK LATEX 3-PIECE DIVIDER

The elastic quality of the latex allows for a tighter fit without the hard bind and "bite" of leather. \$13.95 + \$2.00 shipping

### BUTT PLUG

SMALL—4 1/4" x 3/4"—\$8.95  
MEDIUM—5 1/2" x 1 1/4"—\$10.95  
LARGE—6" x 3"—\$13.95  
SET OF ALL 3 ONLY \$21.95



MC/Visa Phone orders: 212/989-3044  
\$15. minimum charge order

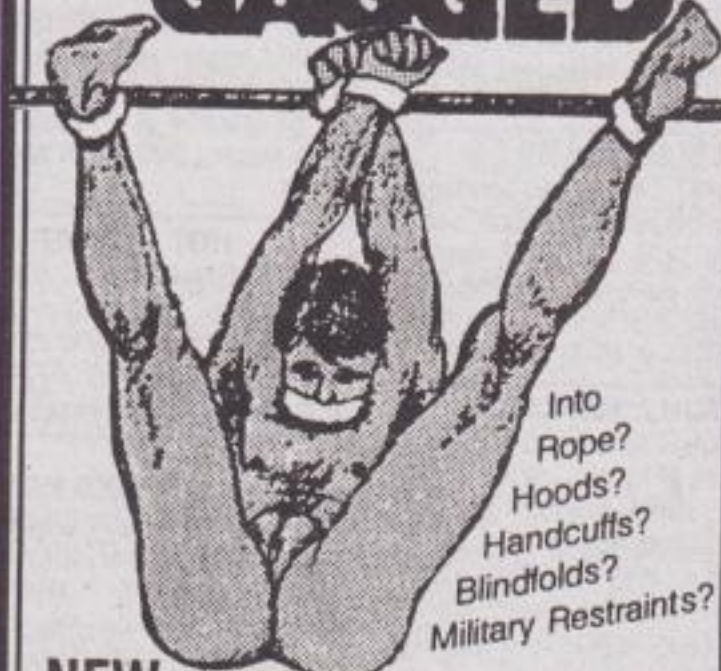
I certify by my signature I'm over 21 years of age.

MC/Visa No. Exp. Date  
☐ Mastercard ☐ Visa ☐ Check ☐ M.O.

JEFFREY ROTH'S TOYBOX  
521 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1740  
New York, NY 10175

Erotic Adventures in Male Bondage

## BOUND & GAGGED



Into  
Rope?  
Hoods?  
Handcuffs?  
Blindfolds?  
Military Restraints?

NEW BI-MONTHLY MAG BURSTING  
WITH HOT FIRST-PERSON BONDAGE  
EXPERIENCES OF EVERY VARIETY!  
(The Real Thing . . . NOT Fiction!)

Sample Issue: \$4.50 (U.S.A.) \$6 (Int'l.)  
One Year (6 issues): \$24 (U.S.A.)  
\$35 (Int'l., U.S. Currency)

Make checks or money orders payable to  
THE OUTBOUND PRESS, Suite 729  
263-A West 19th St., New York, NY 10011  
Please state that you are 21.





#### NORTH BAY DADDY

Leather/levis Masculine early 50's, 190 lbs., good body, pierced tits, HIV-NEG bearded professional man looking for safe sex buddy. Experienced, versatile Top prefer 50/50 man-to-man action for evening home sessions & camping-canoeing Sonoma-Mendocino. Visitors to SF wanting a break in the country welcome. Photo if available. Box 6684LF.

#### YOUR PATIENT

Japanese 35, 5'6", 135. Trim health-conscious need doctor to give me complete naked physical examination with instruments all my body. Possible photo. Box 6667.

#### HIV POS BOY WANTED

HIV+, W/M, 44, 5'11", 170#, mustache, bald, swimmer's build, leather/military mindset, demanding but understanding, sensitive, caring, non-bar. You: trim, mustache, need leader, support. Discipline? employed, quiet, well-behaved, passive, respectful. Light leather play. No drugs, FFA, headtrips, power plays. PO Box 5233, San Francisco, CA 94101.

#### SMALL MASTER WANTED

WM slave, 5'6", 145, seeks domination, discipline, humiliation from short/lightweight Master. Into body worship, armpits, verbal abuse, leather. Especially seek to grovel at the feet of a Black/Asian Master. PO Box 6655, San Francisco, CA 94101.

#### BUTCH JOCK BOTTOM

Very handsome, masculine, muscular, bottom, L/L BM 39, 6'1", 178 lbs., healthy, intelligent athlete. Needs training in B/D, S&M, TT, shaving, prolonged assplay, toys. Seeks commanding, imaginative, experienced Top, hung and muscular. Safe and sane, Sir. Photo & phone. Box 5959LF.

#### JOCK STRAPS, JOCKEY SHORTS

Hiding your big, thick dick and bull balls turn me on! Kick back, relax while GWM, 47, cut big dick, eagerly sniffs around; worships your balls and man meat. You're tops, always! Give Directions? All answered. Send "brief" note to Box 761, SF CA 94101.

#### LET'S TALK

I need a master. One who will lovingly work with me toward our common goal of my enslavement to him. One who will help me take all he has to give: pain, understanding, love, life. One with patience, who loves leather and wears it often for me. One who knows the value of respecting me with integrity, and whose concern for my happiness is as great as mine is for his. I need a master who is into heavy S&M, is safe, sane, imaginative, loyal. I am 37, 5'6", 140 lbs., white, mustache. Thank you. Love Master, Daddy Sir. Box 6712.

#### LIMITS NEED TESTING

Very experienced/uninhabited bottom, with well equipped playroom for prolonged heavy scenes. Seeks pure Tops that can push/expand/find limits. Box 6721.

#### HAIRY? UNCUT? OVER 30?

SF deep-throat expert 40s seeks virile probably straight man for regular complete servicing on non-reciprocal basis only. Body hair, fore-skin absolutely required. No pain, bondage or toys. Box 6722.

#### WHIPPING MASTERS NEEDED

by wild slave for constant belt and huge insertions stretching this wild slave to scream for more. Into enema and medical trips heavily tied and gagged by extremely hairy huge hung tattooed masters. (415) 626-3047.

### SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

#### HOT HORNY HOLES

WM, 43, 6', 160# seeks sensual versatile fist fuckers for erotic mutual ass, cock, ball, tit play. Novices OK. Palm Springs (619) 321-2819.

#### BLK, GREY, RED&?! BUDDY

Seek imaginative, stable, fit, hairy chest, 35+, leather-luvn, dom. buddy to share dreams, scenes, challenges & more. Am same; 41, 72", 188, n-shape, cut, p-nips, stached, BR-grey/ BL-Hzi GWM; healthy, antibody +; non 12 step/ smoke; sensual-n-hot! Educ. & trainable; own home & mobile; prof. & love sleaze, intimacy & intensity. Foto-n-phone recip'd, Graham, Box 5412LF.

#### TWO BLACK HARLEY BIKERS

Tony, in full leather or full C.H.I.P. gear and uniforms with tall, hot black boots; all to be serviced by hot, hung leather studs, any race. Mike, waiting to service hot bootled leather studs. We are both hot, well-hung, good-looking, and into FF, WS, JO, VA, boot service and other hot scenes. Have toys, sling, mirrors and video. Mike and/or Tony: (213) 777-0122, PO Box 47552, Los Angeles, CA 90047. No JO or bullshit calls and no calls after 11 P.M.

#### STUD SLAVE

Very hot, hard-body bottom, muscular, 5'10", 175, 36, wants raunchy muscular top to put me in my place. Age (younger or older) unimportant. Good bod and dominant attitude are. If you want a stud slave, with spirit, write with pic to Suiteholder, Suite 304, 12228 Venice Blvd., L.A., CA 90066.

#### FRIENDS/PLAYMATES

Two dominant WM professionals (43/45) seek other couples or singles in the Ventura area for friendship, companionship and ?? Variety of interests. Age unimportant; health, intelligence and personality very important. Write to SHACK, Box 6210LF.

#### LEATHER MAN READY

Experienced bottom, 47, into serious bondage (mummification, immobilization, isolation, sensory deprivation) and S&M (CB/T, T/T, ass/T) scenes. Safe sex only. Have a fully equipped playroom. Waiting for that special Top. No calls between 11 PM-9 AM. (818) 843-5428.

#### EAGER SMALL HANDS

Hot hairy trim masculine sexy bottom, 40, 6', 165, moustache; likes FFA, toys, clothespins, paddles, harnesses, seeks fun-loving kinky cocky safe small-handed young men/older boys who know what they like and want. Returnable picture/letter gets same. Chris Lee, PO Box 39703, L.A., CA 90039. (LF6320)

#### ANIMALS

WM, 33, 5'10", 165 lbs, very hot, horny, wants to meet experienced/novice in scene, returnable photo/letter gets same. Box 6726 LF.

#### SHARE THE ADVENTURE

If you are the master of your life and want to be the master of mine. I'm 34, bottom, husky and honest; looking for a dominant man in his 30s to 40s, and successful. Looks are less important than attitude. I offer a genuine commitment to the one who can accept true submission. I don't expect perfection but I'll treat you as if you are. Sammy, (714) 220-0513 (6566LF).

#### WANTED: HUNGRY COCK-SLAVES

Currently taking applications for cock-boys & sex-slaves, to service my 9'X7" mastercock. Must be 18-30, possess a well-maintained physique. Experienced in extended servicing sessions. I am 28, 6'5", 220#, dk hr & eyes, mstch & hry Have live-in, full-time, KEPT, positions avail. Serious slaves lknng for a serious commitment, should send application, w/photo & phone to Marcus. Box 6728LF.

#### KINKY PLAYMATES/FRIENDS

Looking for kinky bottom for safe play. Ropes, fantasies and spankings are some of my favorite things. Me: cleanshaven, 31, 5'10", 165 lbs., uncut, in-shape top. You: height/weight proportionate, 21-45 in LA/Long Beach area. Ethnics/beginners welcome. Send letter/photo (no photo/no reply) to: Box 6473LF.

#### HOT HUNG COCK SLAVE

Seeks hung man to worship. Call (213) 281-6690.

#### EXHIBITIONIST

33, Bi/W/M, horny and sexy; hung and hot; built and beautiful. Experienced. Seeking opportunities. Any scene OK w/other hunk(s). Cue the spotlight, open the curtain, and give me S/M, B/D, W/S, imagination. Give (accept) the challenge, let's blow our minds. Greg (714) 499-4079. (No J/O calls) Box 6562.

#### WANTED: CHINO PRISONER

Accused White Stud, 25-35, masculine, wanted for overnight shackled, handcuffed incarceration. Macho correction officer, W/M, 42, 6'1", 250#, hairy, demands pleasure service from captive. On parole, convict is officer's buddy, companion. Must live Pomona-Ontario area. Details, mandatory mugshot, phone #: Tom, 12475 Central Avenue, #154, Chino, California 91710. Box 6560LF.

#### SO. CA PUPPY NEEDS TRAINER

Training might include VA, bondage, boots, TT/CBT, wax, shaving, and milk bones. Puppy can be reached at, "Puppy," Box 148, 7985 Santa Monica Blvd #109, West Hollywood, CA 90046.

#### HOT SURFER STUD

Blond bodybuilder, 29, 6', 180, extremely goodlooking, hung and experienced, wants hot bottom for sweaty workouts and submission. Photo a must. 8721 Santa Monica Boulevard, Apt. 644, West Hollywood 90069.

#### HIV POS SEEKS KINKY BUDDY

Hot bearded GWM, 5'10", 165 pounds, hairy, 7" cut, seeks partner for mutual kink and safe raunch scenes, who is also HIV-positive. Into leather, SM, role playing, safe scat scenes; bikes and lots more. Send letter, phone and photo to: PO Box 244, 8721 Santa Monica Blvd., West Hollywood, CA 90069.

#### WHAT DO YOU NEED?

Professional Top can be many things to versatile masochist. This Master, Daddy, (non sugar), is willing to accept, train, counsel, subjugate, expand and fulfill you and your needs. Inexperienced OK but you must be 19 to 30, any race, intelligent, slim to muscular, under 5'10" and willing to participate fully in CB/T, T/T, spread eagle bondage, toys, catheters, electroshock. No drugs, permanent damage or unsafe sex. Supply response, photos receive first priority, to this 40, 185, 6' Top at Box 6654.

#### TOILET-ASHTRAY/TRAINED DOG

Serves beer drinking, cigar smoking, verbally abusive, masculine men who are seeking pleasure. Not romance, companionship or bullshit. Photo, phone. Box 6633.

#### LET'S EXPLORE TOGETHER

GWM, 35, 6', 200 lbs., hairy, masc. needs buddy 25 to 40 for rough man-to-man sex. TT, CBT, bondage, whips. Explore our limits together. Discreet. Safe sex. Box 6645.

#### PISS SLAVES WANTED

Goodlooking top, 5'9", 150 lbs., br/bl, wants to meet slim slave bottoms into weed, fantasies, safe sex. Write Bill, Box 6666. Pix?

#### LEATHER FANTASIES BECOME REALITY IN DEAR SIR

#### BIG BROTHER/MASTER WANTED

White male, 24, 6'1", 170, bottom, muscular, attractive stud looking for exceptionally well-built, sexually demanding, tall (6' plus) Leatherman to 35 for hot times. Relationship possible. Reply with photo please; Marty, PO Box 128109, San Diego, CA 92112 or (619) 291-1377.

#### BLOND BODYBUILDER

Job applicant, 30, seeks stress interview with cigar-smoking businessman. Intimidate eager stud with sexual harassment into lunch-hour fucktoy. Submit to overtime desk shitcute pluggings, dog collar and butt-plud under suit. Need good little fuckboy under desk while you read *Journal*? Who's boss? Photo. PO 16813, San Diego, CA 92116.

### COLORADO

#### FIT TO BE TIED!

and ready to be abused. Novice, 48, 170 lbs., hungry and submissive, seeking expert, level-headed top who respects limits to fulfill my bondage fantasy to be stripped, immobilized, tied up, chained, spanked steadily, but not brutally, til my tight, round firm buns glow; then use a condom to fuck me. Dominate with ropes, rack, paddle, whip, chains and expose my ass to heavy workouts with you and/or friends. Toys, some tit work, but no heavy pain. No WS, FF, scat, shaving, drugs, damage please. Submissive and respectful, but not humiliated bottom. GW PO Box 18005, Denver, CO 80218.

### CONNECTICUT

#### FISTING BUDDY WANTED

WM, 5'10", 170 lbs., muscular, versatile, seeks similar for mutual safe/sane action. Novices welcome. PO Box 37, Riverside, CT 06878. (203) 856-2053. 9-9:30 a.m., M-F.

#### LEVIS, FLANNEL SHIRTS 4x4s

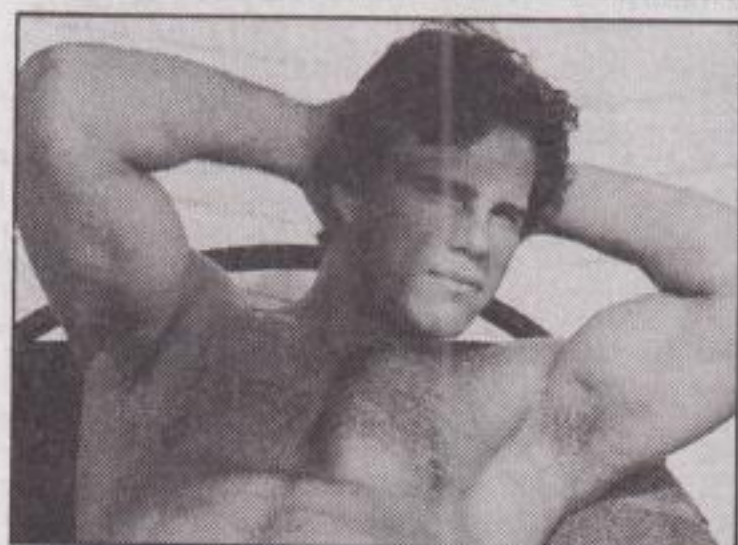
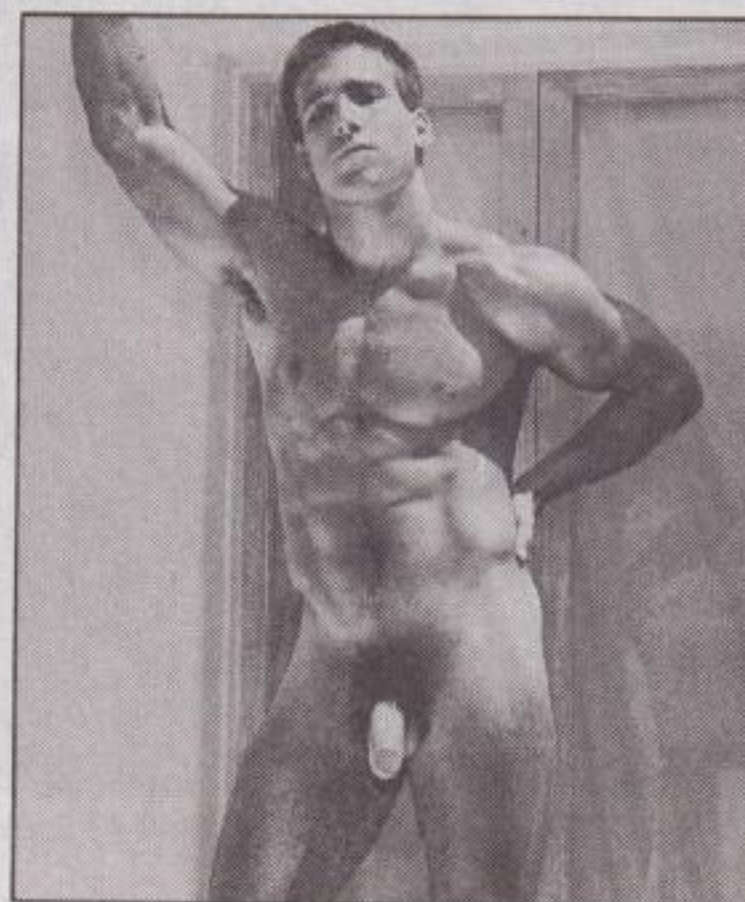
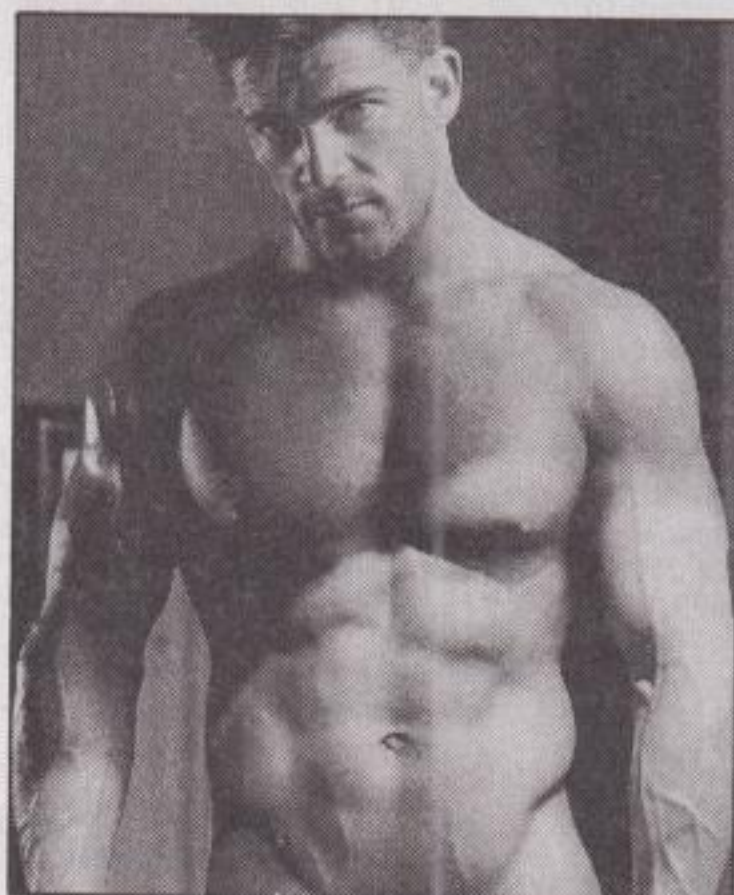
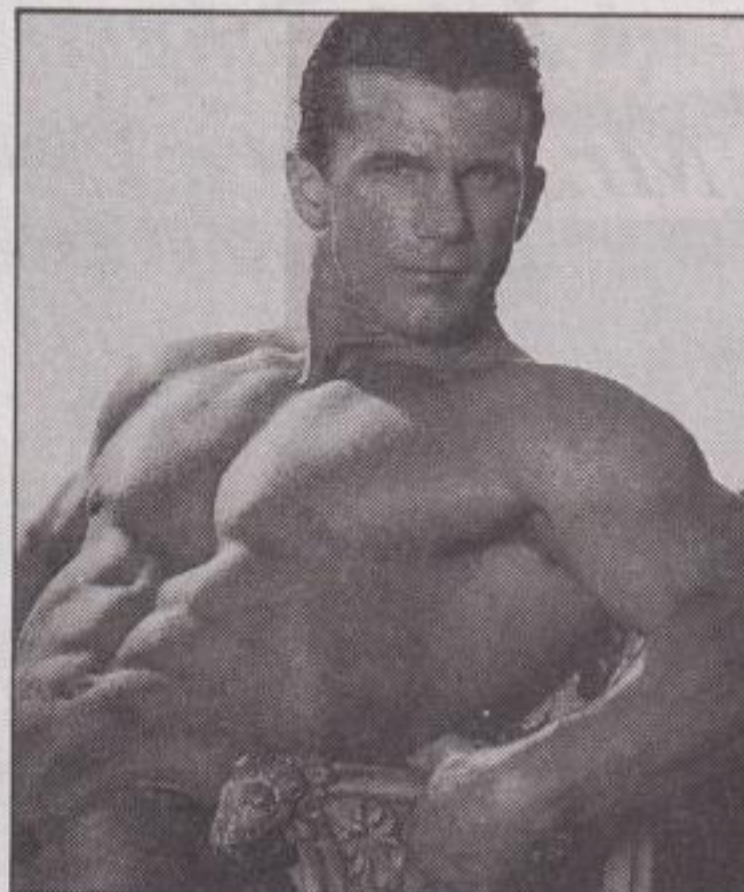
Bear, trucker type, self-employed carpenter, WM, 5'4", 160, 36, bearded hairy, pierced cock. Into levis, recycled beer, sweat, catheters, piercing, tattoos, piss hole work, hot wax, cock modification, electricity. Right study will try? Blue collar, bearded blonds a plus. 06776 locals & photo/phone same. Box 6677LF.

#### HARTFORD TITS AND ASS

GWM, 47, 6'4", 200 lbs., into tit, ass and CBT workouts. Slow and long. No games, just men. Hard safe sex. HIV neg. If you are in shape and ready for the experience, write a descriptive letter. PO Box 95, East Glastonbury, CT 06025. Box 6632LF.



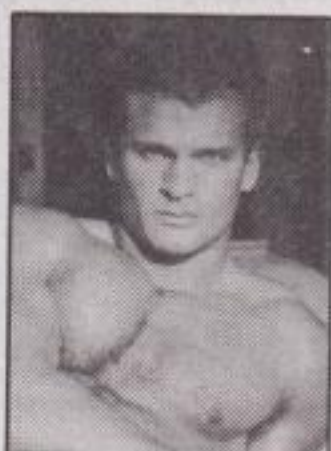
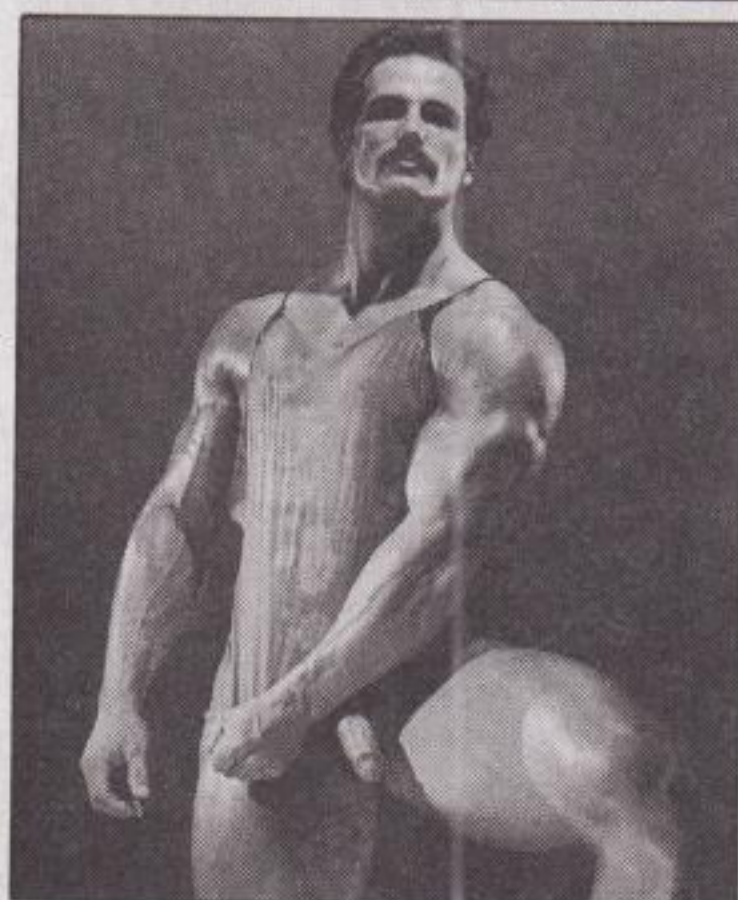
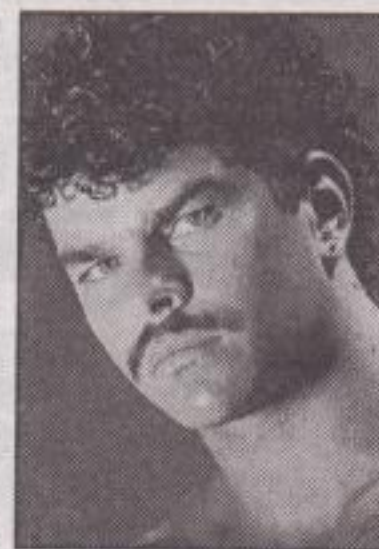
# HAVE YOU SEEN THESE MEN?



If you're on **COLT's**  
private mailing  
list you have —  
or will!

While some of our products are available in select stores, all of our ever-changing portfolio — and special, discount sales — are offered only to our preferred mail order customers. If you want to experience the exciting, masculine, sexy world of *real* men, send for the COLT FOLIO. It's packed with full color brochures, free samples and information on how to turn your mailbox into a gateway to heaven. Now celebrating our 21st Anniversary, we've come to know what you want!

THE COLT FOLIO: \$5.00



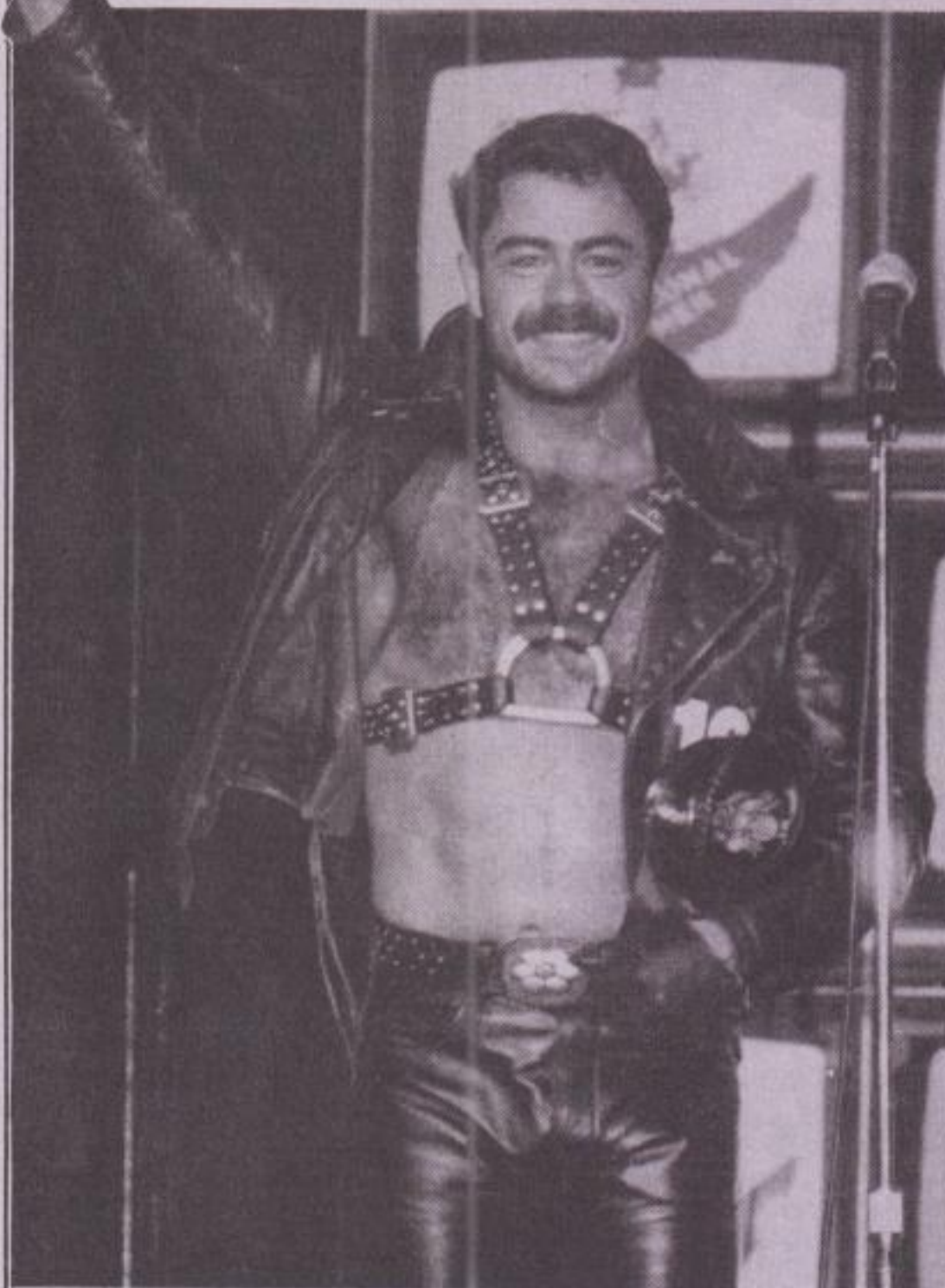
# COLT

**COLT STUDIO**, P.O. BOX 1608A, STUDIO CITY, CA 91604  
This offer void in Texas, Tennessee, Georgia and Florida. You must state you are over 21.



**Not available in stores!**

# 1988 International Mr. Leather Video!



**FREE TAPE!**

*Order the 1988 show now and receive  
the 10th Anniversary tape free!*

## MEN MALE ENTERTAINMENT NETWORK

One United Nations Plaza, S.F., CA 94102

- ☐ 1988 International Mr. Leather (\$59.95)  
☐ 1986 & 1987 IML tape set (\$99.95, save \$20)  
☐ VHS ☐ Hi-Fi(\$1) ☐ Beta(\$1) Catalogue/\$1  
(Add \$3 per tape shipping; \$5 outside US; CA add 6.5% tax)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City/St/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

MC/Visa# \_\_\_\_\_ Exp \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ DR

### DELAWARE

#### THE MAKING OF MEN

I'm really not a Leather-Daddy. I just like boys who need to be serviced by a man. Prefer young, slender buns, proportionate structure. No smokers, drugs, drunks or live-ins. You don't have to serve me. I'm tall, stout, white, non-racist, experienced. When was your last good service job? Will travel, photo appreciated. Box 6326LF

### DC-METRO

#### BODYBUILDER SLAVE

WM, 42, 5'11", 175, 45" chest, 30" waist, well built, together, loner, erotic. Lean/muscular, nonsmoker; use/abuse, whipping, safesex. Ex-military special warfare. Relate to Lawrence of Arabia, Mishima, "Story of O," "9½ Weeks," "Image," "Beauty" Trilogy. JW, PO Box 44029, Ft. Washington, MD 20744. (LF5030)

#### BEARDED LEATHER TOP WANTED

who wears yellow, brown, gray hankies in left pocket, saliva, cigars, tight black gloves. I'm 41, 5'5½", 130, balding, mustache & beard. Not into CBT, TT, FF. Box 6724.

#### KARATE KID BATTLES BEAR

Large-sized muscular bully, 6'3", 240, 40. Needs to be taught a lesson, dealt karate blows, punches to belly by much smaller built stud during rough hot session. Box 3724, Langley park, MD 20787.

#### DEDICATED LEATHERMAN

GWM, 40, 5'10", bl/bl, 150 lbs., mustache, goatee, seeking other men into good kinky but safe sex, brotherhood and friendship. Am versatile and intelligent with many interests both sexual and nonsexual. Special turn-ons include titwork, hair, tats. PO Box 2341, Manassas, VA 22110. (LF4696)

#### SLAVE NEEDS TRAINING

Willing to submit to Master for humiliation, discipline, S&M, TT, C&B work, whippings and whatever else Master determines for proper training. Slave is 35, 200, 5'11", blond, little body hair, pierced and ringed. Sir, please let me serve you. Box 6249LF

### FLORIDA

#### DAD SEEKS SON

Dominant Daddy 49, 5'11", 175, seeks son/slave 18 to 28 slim smooth, drug-free. Son must need love and discipline from an affectionate top masculine Daddy. Relationship possible with intelligent boy capable of stepping out of son/slave role and serving as a companion. Daddy travels between New York and Florida. Son send photo and write about his fantasy with Daddy. PO Box 22283, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33335.

#### BONDAGE TRAINEE

5'10", 175, 26, 8" cut, above-average looks, seeks hot! dominant top with equipped slave room fixtures, extensive leather, rubber, latex gear/toys for restraint, submission, control, sensory deprivation, sexual enhancement, fetish exploration and, above all, achieving mutual orgasm. Safe and sane only. Limits. All scenes approachable. Ft. Lauderdale area. Detailed letter, nude photo returned/mine, phone if possible. Box 6496LF

### COCK TORTURE SPECIALIST

Sought for innovative, prolonged cock bondage, torture, piss-hole dilation. Medical techniques, i.e.: numbing catheters, other devices a plus. Challenge my head with your letter and put my dick in your hands. Will travel to genuine pro. Ex-elect marine medic, do not freak easily. (Miami) Box 6217LF

### ASSLICKEE

39 y.o. WM, 5'9", 158, smooth body, 7", South Florida, experienced asslicker looking for sweaty blue-collar types or rugged males for intensive asslicking and body worship sessions. You know who you are. You will not be disappointed. Box 6297LF

### COMING TO KEY WEST?

GWM, 30s, 6'2", 175 lbs., muscular and hung, seeking dominant, big-dicked leathermaster(s) into boots, uniforms, SM, BD, VA and more for hot, intense and uninhibited safe scenes. I will submit to your needs. Photo, phone, please—all answered. PO Box 893, Key West, FL 33041.

### BEARDED DADDY WANTED

Orlando—27 y.o., 5'10", 195 lbs., GWM, chubby, bearded, shy, inexperienced but am fucking horny. Looking for older chubby bearded daddy/tutor type, willing to patiently teach me the ropes. Eager to be taught most everything including leather scene. Like toys, dildos, rubbers and watching X-rated videos. Box 6548LF.

### GEORGIA

#### SEMI-EXPERIENCED

GWM, 38, 5'10", 155 lbs., moustache, attractive, professional, stable, mature, fun-loving, anti-bar, seeks singles, couples or groups for expansion of mutually agreed upon top and/or bottom safe scenes (leather, B/D, TT, photos, S/M, etc.) inexperienced OK. Visitors welcome. Monogamous relationship with right person. PO Box 76125, Atlanta, GA 30358-1125. (404) 636-1688.

#### ATLANTA AREA

GWM, 32, 5'11", 155 lbs., attractive, honest, responsible, has top or bottom fantasies involving rubber, bondage, dildoes, etc. (no pain). Ultimately hope to enjoy a totally monogamous, loving relationship but also have need for safe experience with a trustworthy, completely honest man. PO Box 36022, Decatur, Georgia 30032 (5774LF).

#### OBEDIENT BOY(S) WANTED

By hairy, husky Dad, 5'8". You're 21-35, trim, with profound need to surrender yourself for exhibition and frequent safe hard use. I'll provide affection, understanding, abuse, humiliation, as needed. No pain. Part time or more. Photo appreciated, application: Manservant, PO Box 52946, Atlanta, GA 30355. Box 6727LF.

#### LEATHER BUDDIES—NATIONWIDE

GWM, 39, 5'11", 160 lbs., HIV negative. My virgin ass needs work but also want to plow yours. Versatile—any safe scene for mutual satisfaction. Photo with detailed letter gets mine. PO Box 95249, Atlanta, GA 30347-0249.

#### TRAINING

Young men wanted for computerized training experimentation. Live-in for two who will need transportation but pay little. (Location: east of Atlanta Perimeter. Ideal for student, young man leaving home, discharged vet.) Write Boxholder, PO Box 105, Decatur, GA 30031





#### VERSATILE ATLANTA TOP

Seeks masculine, stocky, hairy same for WS, assplay & hot sex. Sane, stable, professional, early 40s, 5'10", 150, S&P hair/moustache, hung and hungry. Experienced, versatile, assertive. No pretty boys or dumb dicks. Couples considered. Descriptive letter or photo, phone, indecent intentions: #821, 1579 Monroe Drive, Atlanta GA 30324. 404/892-1581. Box 6572LF.

#### ILLINOIS

##### HORSE WANTED

6'1 1/2", 205 lbs., 60 yr. Daddy Master wants any age 220 lb+ BB or strong heavyside slave bottom to carry me piggyback, on shoulders and back for strongman stunts, mutually pump iron, nautilus, swim, ride bikes, watch videos, safe sex with me. Reward is my good pec, tit, nipple play, kisses. PO Box 1395, Melrose Park, IL 60160. Box 6617LF.

##### SLAVE SEEKS MASTERS/TOPS

Suck, fuck (condoms), V/A, shaving, wax, dildos, enemas, spit, piss, shit, toys, uniforms, leather, slings. Enjoy aroma, smoke. Slave: WM, 31, 5'10", blond, smooth. Need limits respected and expanded. Sir, please pick your pleasure and write a letter. Photo, phone preferred. Any ideas? Box 6630LF.

##### CHICAGO MASTER

Level-headed white daddy, 48, 6'3", 190 lbs., with well-equipped dungeon/playroom, wants bottoms/slaves for humiliation, discipline, S&M, TT, C&B work, whippings, JO, etc. Can fulfill your desires. Novices accepted. Limits respected. Like to teach teachers, humiliate jocks. Asians & Latinos welcome. Bring your jock, let's play. Box 6101LF.

##### YOUNG GUY IN LONGJOHNS

Looking for young guys into union suits, longjohns and underwear. 38, GWM into most underwear/uniform scenes. Safe scenes including J/O, French A/P with lots of underwear. Write Jay, Box 179, 606 W. Barry, Chicago, IL 60657.

##### CHICAGO LEATHER/BONDAGE

Bottom needs more experience in all hardcore sex scenes. Willing to explore all raunch and medium pain. FF top, but would like to be converted to bottom. Desire experienced assistant into jewelry piercing. Am 25, 6', 185, hairy, brown hair, blue eyes, cleancut. Send photo. Box 6685LF.

##### IRREVERENT PUP

29, seeks hot daddies for safe fun and games in Chicago. Am 5'9", 145, brown/blue/beard; trim, fit. I like everything from real vanilla to real raunch; fantasy, shave, W/S, FF especially. Box 6715.

##### TITS AND ASS ONLY!

190 lbs., over 6', blue eyed, early 50s, full leather bottom needs leather top/master/daddy into tit torture, fist fucking, Greek active, dildoes, bondage, cock & ball torture (no French). Black/brown/white men of all ages are invited to reply (picture, if possible). PO Box 476842, Chicago, IL 60647.

##### DILDO A BEARDED BEAR

Ever wanted to make a big guy take your dildoes? Burly, balding, beer-bellied, builtwat (6', 215#, 48) wants hard use and abuse from dominant, aggressive men. Any age, race, size. Degrade and humiliate me while you expand my limits and stretch my manhole. VA, TT, FF. (Indiana to Tennessee preferred) Box 6694LF.

#### INDIANA

##### LET ME HELP

Discreet WM, 25, 5'8", bearded, professional is interested in meeting inexperienced boys of all ages. This caring disciplinarian wants to correct your bad habits. We all have limitations. I'll respect yours. Any photo, phone appreciated, but not necessary. All answered. Write! You know you should. Box 6152LF.

##### V/A ASS BEATING

Daddies: pluses—cigars, chaw, beerguts, filthy boots, cheese, mean, filthy mouth, heavy belt/razor strop, hard strokes. Dick-suckers: you'll crawl and your boy dick will drip from the abuse you'll suffer. Slow, painful assbeatings/floggings, CB/T, bondage. Daddy or dicksucker, write for intense, painful Power sex/Male ritual. Box 6233LF.

##### ABUSE THIS BOTTOM

Hot little guy, 35, 5'7", 135, lean, muscular, seeks hot construction, college jock, BB, farmer types and/or uncuts for any tit, ball, ass scene mild to wild, including 3-ways. Can switch roles with right guy. Send photo is possible. PO Box 5903, Bloomington, IN 47408. Box 6552LF.

##### HOT YOUNG SLAVEBOY WANTED

by 5'9", 190 lbs. Master 50, experienced in training and correcting attitudes of 18-24 studs. You must be handsome, hot, submissive. I will teach you obedience with hand, paddle, strap, tit torture, C&B torture. Reply only with revealing photo and phone number. Box 6725.

#### IOWA

##### YOUNG BB NEEDS FUCK BUDDY

6'1", 210, wants hot masculine men (top or bottom) 21-40 for safe but serious play. Interests: bondage, shaving, CBTT, SM, spanking, massage, and ??? Special turn-ons (not required): uncut, hairy, tattooed. Long-term relationship possible with right guy. Can travel. Photo and detailed letter to Box 6071LF.

##### URBAN ABORIGINAL

Leather Dad new to Iowa City: bearded, ringed, 40, 5'8", 145... requesting for action with men/boys/masculine others... deep FF as yoga; bondage, TT, nutcrushing meditations... Safe & sane & sincere in my needs/pursuits... All answered/considered. Now is the time. Box 5413LF.

##### ATTN: TRUCKERS/BIKERS/COPS

Slave 31, 6'3", 171, 8" to service Goodlooking, Well built, Well hung Truckers, Bikers or Cops while passing through Des Moines, Iowa (I80-I35). A real dick pleaser, offers fantastic face fucking (head) and ass to Hot Macho Truckers, Bikers or Cops. Leather, Cigars, Beer, Piss, Sweat, Poppers, Semis, Bikes and Badges a turn-on for a gang of bikers, Truckers, or for HOT one-on-one action (safe sex only). For information and telephone number, send name, address, and a photo to: Lee, PO Box 7223, Grand Station, Des Moines, Iowa 50309.

##### NOVICE SEEKS TRAINING

Sir? This bottom needs you, a HOT muscular TOP, to expand my limits and whip me back into proper physical shape for your use. This bottom is a white male, 29, 6'2", 248 lbs., and will try anything except piercings, scat, head shaving, or permanent damage. Box 6262LF.

#### DungeonMaster



**Published  
Quarterly  
by  
Desmodus**

#### DungeonMaster

The Popular Mechanics of the Dungeon  
THE quarterly men's guide to safe and sane SM for consenting adults. Equipment, techniques, safety, psychology, philosophy, and lots of personal ads too!

#### MACH 15

A DRUMMER SUPER PRODUCTION

TORRID  
FICTION

ANIMAL  
ABANDON



**Too  
Hot to  
Handle**

#### MACH

A quarterly magazine of one-handed reading—strong action—at its best. A quantity dose of the hottest, kinkiest and heaviest leather and SM fiction, photos and art available anywhere.

**The  
BROTHERHOOD  
of magazines  
for all  
Leathermen!**

DESMODUS, INC., PO BOX 11314, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314

	USA Bulk Rt.	1st Class & Canada	Foreign Air Mail
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 issues Mach	\$20	\$26	\$40
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 issues DungeonMaster	18	24	33
\$4.95 single issue			

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Credit card holders may  
order by phone  
**415/978-5377**

Address \_\_\_\_\_

☐ VISA ☐ MC ☐ AMEX

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

I am over 21



EVERYTHING FROM THE  
**SOURCE**  
IS GUARANTEED!

## PICK YOUR T-SHIRT MESSAGE

BLACK SHIRTS W/WHITE IMPRINT

ASK ME, I MIGHT 9.95  
STOP . . . OR I'LL SHOOT! 9.95  
DADDY'S TOY 9.95  
THE BEST TOPS START ON THE  
BOTTOM 9.95  
TOP 9.95  
BOTTOM 9.95  
TALK TO ME DIRTY 9.95  
BUILT TO ACCOMMODATE 9.95  
MASTER 9.95  
SLAVE 9.95  
TRASH 9.95  
HUNK OF THE MONTH CLUB 9.95  
PRE-GREASED AND EAGER 9.95

MY FACE OR YOURS 9.95  
OUCH! THAT FEELS GOOD! 9.95  
FREE SAMPLE 9.95  
FOR RENT . . . BY THE MONTH, WEEK,  
DAY OR ON A SHORT-TERM BASIS.  
(INQUIRE WITHIN) 9.95

**DRUMMER**

MANEATER 9.95  
TRAINER 9.95  
TRAINEE 9.95  
PLEASE . . . MISTER . . . PLEASE 9.95  
GET IT UP, GET IT IN, GET IT OFF.  
GET IT OUT, NEXT! 9.95  
being BUTCH is a BITCH 9.95

## DADDY T-SHIRTS!

DRUMMER T-SHIRT 9.95

Our usual fine-quality 50%-cotton/50% polyester black T-shirt comes with the famous *Drummer* logo in white to let everyone know just what you like. s/m/l/xl.

DADDY 9.95

You can let every potential Daddy's Boy on your block know you have a firm hand and a firmer attitude. s/m/l/xl.

DADDY'S BOY 9.95

Looking for a firm hand? It pays to advertise with our black T-shirt that states your case, in s/m/l/xl.

DADDY'S LITTLE MAN 9.95

Ditto for looking with someone with a firm no-nonsense attitude. Proclaims who and what you are! s/m/l/xl.

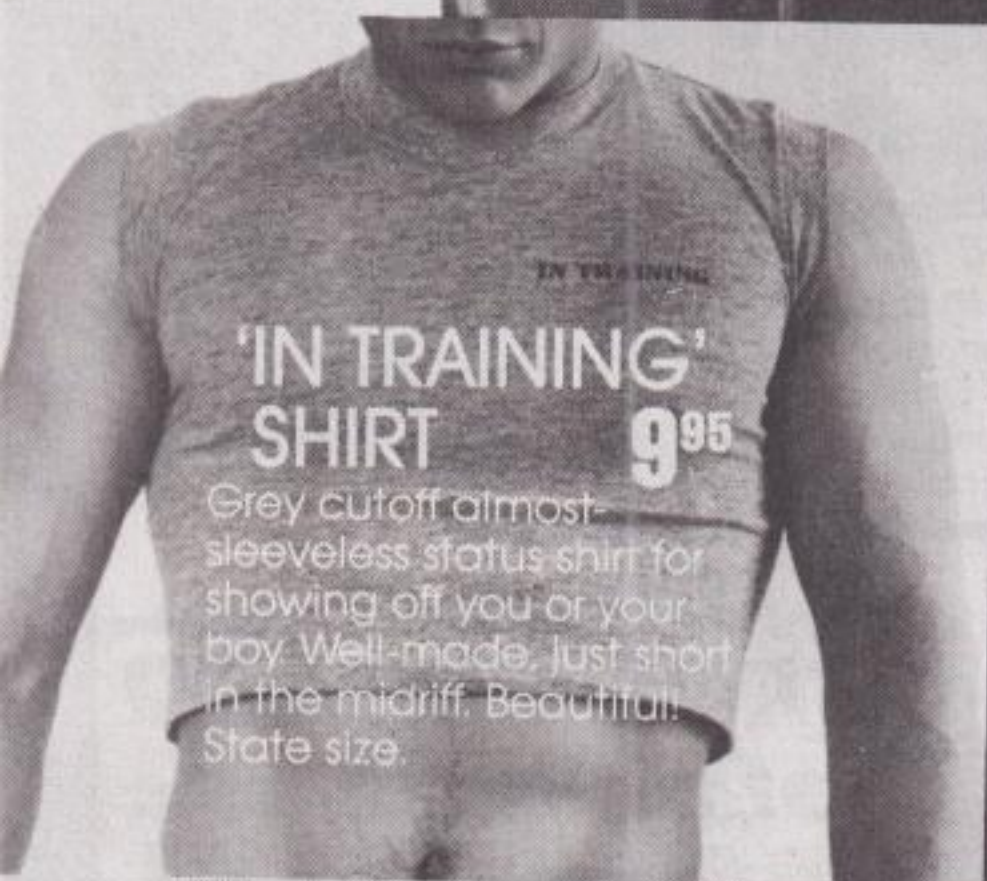
ANYONE CAN BE A FATHER, BUT IT TAKES SOMEONE SPECIAL TO BE A DADDY 9.95

Make your statement in black cotton/polyester. You can be on either side of the Daddy fence with this one. s/m/l/xl.

EVEN DADDIES NEED DADDIES! 9.95

Another statement that will help you find what you are looking for. s/m/l/xl.

**9<sup>95</sup> EACH**



**'IN TRAINING'  
SHIRT**

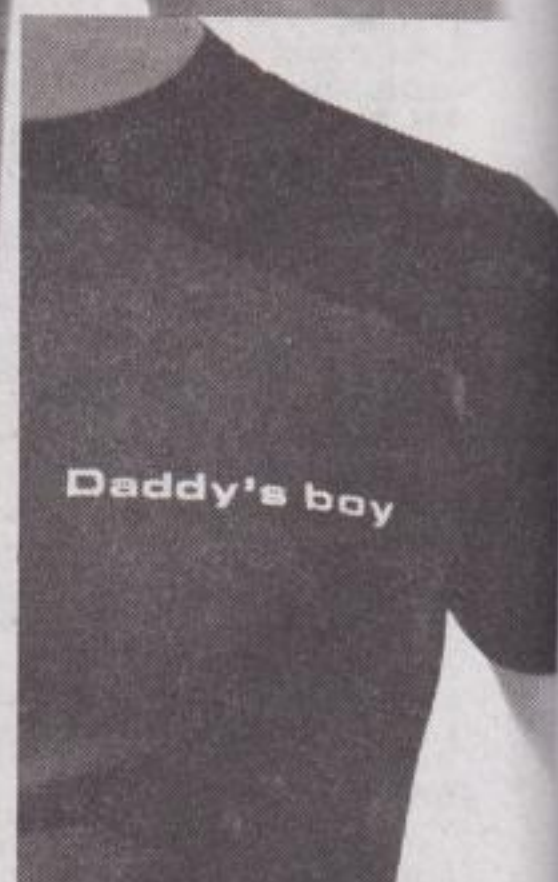
**9<sup>95</sup>**

Grey cutoff almost-sleeveless status shirt for showing off you or your boy. Well-made, just short in the midriff. Beautiful! State size.

Our form-fitting CIRÉ T-SHIRT is water-resistant and sleek. It is shown elsewhere on these pages but we included it as well with our T-shirt collection. Black only in beautifully made s/m/l/xl. 21.95

IF IT TURNS YOU ON, WE'VE GOT IT

50 MANIFEST READER





# SOURCE! GENUINE OFFICIAL ORDER FORM

## BOOKS/MAGS

- ☐ MANHOOD RITUALS: THE COMPOUND (9.95)
- ☐ THE STORY OF Q (9.95)
- ☐ DOWN WHITE BOY (5.95)
- ☐ CHAIN REACTIONS (9.95)
- ☐ SLAVES FOR SALE (9.95)
- ☐ SADO ISLAND (12.50)
- ☐ ODYSSEY ONE (10.00)
- ☐ ODYSSEY TWO (10.00)
- ☐ BEST OF ZEUS (3.95)
- ☐ SEXTOOLS (9.95)
- ☐ FOLSOM #2 (3.95)
- ☐ FOLSOM #3 (3.95)
- ☐ FOLSOM #4 (5.95)
- ☐ CLASS OF '82 (5.95)
- ☐ CARE & TRAINING OF THE MALE SLAVE (9.95)
- ☐ GLORY HOLE SLAVE (5.95)
- ☐ ART OF BILL WARD (5.95)
- ☐ ADVENTURES OF DRUM (5.95)
- ☐ BREAKING IN A HOUSE SLAVE (7.95)

### LARRY TOWNSEND TITLES:

- ☐ LARRY TOWNSEND PRESENTS THE MASTERS (11.95)
- ☐ STUDBUSTERS II (11.95)
- ☐ DISCIPLINE OBEDIENCE & SUBMISSION (11.95)
- ☐ RUN LITTLE LEATHER BOY (11.95)
- ☐ S/M CONTRASTS (11.95)
- ☐ TO TAKE A SLAVE (11.95)
- ☐ S/M FANTASY & MAGIC (11.95)
- ☐ LT's FAVORITE BONDAGE PHOTOS (9.95)
- ☐ THE NEW LEATHERMAN'S WORKBOOK (9.95)

### TOM OF FINLAND TITLES:

- ☐ BLACKS IN TOM'S DRAWINGS (10.00)
- ☐ CAMPING PEKKA 3 (10.00)
- ☐ COPS IN TOM'S DRAWINGS (10.00)
- ☐ DICK (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE IN THE WILD WEST #23 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE OVERSEXED OFFICE #26 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE PANTS DOWN SAILOR #18 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE PLEASURE PARK #20 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE POSTAL RAPE #25 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE SEX ON THE TRAIN #16 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE SIGHTSEEING THE GUARDS #13 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE TV REPAIR #11 (10.00)
- ☐ NAVY IN TOM'S DRAWINGS (10.00)
- ☐ THE MEN OF TOM OF FINLAND (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE IN CANADA #24 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE HIGHWAY PATROL #22 (10.00)
- ☐ KAKE SERVICE STATION #12 (10.00)

### OFFICIAL RAINBOW FLAGS:

- ☐ 12" x 18" (8.50)
- ☐ 16" x 24" (10.95)
- ☐ 24" x 36" (17.95)
- ☐ 48" x 50" (34.95)
- ☐ 72" x 120" (82.95)
- ☐ 8' x 12' (129.95)
- ☐ 10' x 15' (215.00)
- ☐ SHOWER SHOT, CHROME (44.95)
- ☐ GREETING CARDS/BAKER'S DOZEN (9.95)
- ☐ SLEEZE ATTACK LP (5.95)
- ☐ 10" MAN O' WAR (9.95)
- ☐ HOT or ULTRA LUBE/4 oz. (2/4.95)
- ☐ NATURAL LUBE/16 oz. (5.95)
- ☐ FORPLAY/8 oz. (5.95)
- ☐ BUTTPLUG REGULAR (8.95)
- ☐ BUTTPLUG EXTRA THICK (9.95)

### BALL STRETCHERS:

- ☐ 1" Plain (6.00)
- ☐ 1 1/2" Plain (7.00)
- ☐ 2" Plain (8.00)
- ☐ 2 1/2" Plain (9.00)
- ☐ 3" Plain (10.00)

## BALL STRETCHERS W/SEPARATOR/DIVIDER

- ☐ 1" (9.00)
- ☐ 1 1/2" (10.00)
- ☐ 2" (11.00)
- ☐ 2 1/2" (12.00)
- ☐ 3" (13.00)
- ☐ MASK, BLINDFOLD, LEATHER LINED (13.00)
- ☐ MASK, BLINDFOLD, SHEEPSKIN LINED (15.95)
- ☐ THE SOURCE AUTOMOBILE STARTER (24.95)

### AUDIO TAPES 9.95

- ☐ THE INTERROGATION
- ☐ THE TRAINING BEGINS
- ☐ PUNISHMENT & REWARD
- ☐ THE DI STARRING MASTER MARIO
- ☐ COP WORSHIP
- ☐ MARINES OVERHEARD
- ☐ BIKE EXHIBITIONIST
- ☐ GREASE MONKEYS STARRING MASTER MARIO
- ☐ AL PARKER AS THE REPAIRMAN
- ☐ MUSCLE BUILDER ORGY
- ☐ RITES & RAUNCH
- ☐ THE COMMANDER SPEAKS
- ☐ THE KID'S FIRST TIME WITH DAD, Part 1
- ☐ THE KID'S FIRST TIME WITH DAD, Part 2
- ☐ KID VS DAD—WINNER TAKES ALL
- ☐ MY DADDY WAS BAD
- ☐ FATHER/SON
- ☐ MARINE BRIG
- ☐ PORN CALLS
- ☐ SAILING TO HELL
- ☐ SLEAZE
- ☐ THE CONFESSIONAL
- ☐ THE HIGHWAY PATROLMAN
- ☐ THE HITCHHIKER
- ☐ THE HUSTLER
- ☐ THE WARDEN
- ☐ TV REPAIRMAN
- ☐ WHIP FIRE
- ☐ BRANDING, PIERCING & TATTOOING
- ☐ GAYS IN PRISON
- ☐ INFERNO: ANNUAL S/M EXPERIENCE
- ☐ INTERVIEW WITH TEEN-AGED PROSTITUTE
- ☐ S/M & LOVE?
- ☐ THE ART OF FISTING
- ☐ MASTER/slave: INTERACTION
- ☐ THE MASTER ☐ the slave
- ☐ TOYS AND THEIR USAGES
- ☐ GAYS IN PRISON—Exposed!

### VIDEOS format ☐ VHS ☐ BETA

- ☐ STRYKER FORCE (79.95)
- ☐ A MATTER OF SIZE (69.95)
- ☐ SIZING UP (69.95)
- ☐ LIKE A HORSE (69.95)
- ☐ BIGGER THAN LIFE (69.95)
- ☐ INCH BY INCH (69.95)
- ☐ STUD FORCE (69.95)
- ☐ CARE & TRAINING OF MALE SLAVE (69.95)
- ☐ BORN TO RAISE HELL (69.95)
- ☐ SLAVES FOR SALE—PART 1 (59.95)
- ☐ SLAVES FOR SALE—PART 2 (59.95)
- ☐ MASTER BARBER (59.95)
- ☐ JOYS OF SELF-ABUSE (59.95)
- ☐ TWO HANDFULS (59.95)
- ☐ BOYS OF COMPANY F (59.95)
- ☐ L.A. PLAYS ITSELF/SEX GARAGE (59.95)
- ☐ CHAIN REACTIONS (59.95)
- ☐ HOT SHOTS—TOYS FOR BIG BOYS I (59.95)
- ☐ HOT SHOTS—TOYS FOR BIG BOYS II (59.95)
- ☐ HOT SHOTS V & VI (59.95 ea)
- ☐ SGT. SWANN'S PRIVATE FILES (59.95)
- ☐ DREAMER (59.95)
- ☐ NIGHTCRAWLER (59.95)

- ☐ KNIGHT FEVER (59.95)
- ☐ A FEW GOOD MEN (59.95)
- ☐ PLEASURE PEAK (59.95)
- ☐ NIGHT OF SUBMISSION (39.95)
- ☐ BEST & WORST OF DRUMMER (39.95)
- ☐ MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1984 (59.95)
- ☐ MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1985 (59.95)
- ☐ MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1986 (59.95)
- ☐ MR. DRUMMER CONTEST 1987 (59.95)

### T-SHIRTS, BLACK (9.95 each):

- ☐ DADDY Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ DADDY'S BOY Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ DADDY'S TOY Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ IN TRAINING Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ EVEN DADDIES NEED DADDIES Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ THE BEST TOPS START ON THE BOTTOM Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ TOP Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ BOTTOM Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ TALK TO ME DIRTY Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ BUILT TO ACCOMMODATE Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ MASTER Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ SLAVE Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ TRASH Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ HUNK OF THE MONTH CLUB Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ PRE-GREASED AND EAGER Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ MY FACE OR YOURS Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ OUCH! THAT FEELS GOOD! Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ FREE SAMPLE Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ FOR RENT . . . BY THE MONTH, WEEK, DAY OR ON A SHORT-TERM BASIS (INQUIRE WITHIN) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ MISTER Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ MANEATER Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ TRAINER Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ TRAINEE Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ PLEASE . . . MISTER . . . PLEASE Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ GET IT UP, GET IT IN, GET IT OFF, GET IT OUT, NEXT! Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ being BUTCH is a BITCH Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ ANYONE CAN BE A FATHER, BUT IT TAKES SOMEONE SPECIAL TO BE A DADDY Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ DRUMMER Size \_\_\_\_\_

### CIRÉ AND SILK CLOTHING (BLACK):

- ☐ BIKINI, 100% SILK s/m/l (15.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ BRIEF, 100% SILK s/m/l (15.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ BRIEFS, CIRÉ W/METAL s/m/l (12.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ JOCK, CIRÉ W/ZIPPER s/m/l (17.95)
- ☐ SLINGSHOT, CIRÉ (17.95)
- ☐ T-SHIRT, CIRÉ s/m/l/xl (26.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ T-SHIRT, 100% SILK s/m/l/xl (29.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ TANKTOP, CIRÉ s/m/l/xl (26.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ TANKTOP, RACER-BACK, 100% SILK s/m/l (23.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ THONG BIKINI, 100% SILK s/m/l (11.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ T-SHIRT W/TIT OPENING (21.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ TANKTOP W/TIT OPENING (19.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ LOWCUT TANKTOP s,m,l (14.95)
- ☐ LEATHER BASEBALL CAP s/m/l/xl (24.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ BLACK REBEL CAP s/m/l/xl (19.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ ZIPPER BIKINI CIRÉ s/m/l (17.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ STUDS, SPIKES ARM BAND (17.95) Size \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ COLOR JOCKSTRAPS (Color \_\_\_\_\_) s/m/l (9.95)
- ☐ FIVE POUND DILDO (19.95)
- ☐ CONDOMS: ROUGH RIDER (4.00)
- ☐ MALE TO MALE (4 Pkg./12/\$4)
- ☐ PROTEX PLUS CONTRACEPTIVE (12/\$4)

VISA

MasterCard

## SOURCE!

PO BOX 1069 / FORESTVILLE, CA 95436 / (707) 869-0945

Send the above checked items and make it snappy!

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

### METHOD OF PAYMENT:

- ☐ Check ☐ Money Order in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Exp. \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

(I am 21 years of age or older)

California residents add 6% sales tax.

Use street address for UPS delivery when possible for speedier delivery.

**ADD A BUCK (THAT'S \$1) PER ITEM FOR POSTAGE!**



ISSUE 78

ISSUE 79

ISSUE 80

ISSUE 81

ISSUE 82

ISSUE 83

ISSUE 84

ISSUE 85

ISSUE 86

ISSUE 87

## KANSAS

## MASTER/DADDY SEEKS SLAVE

Dominant Master/daddy, 36, 5'10", 155, seeks slave for weekend/occasional use and abuse. Scenes from light to heavy, but will stop at your limits. Prefer hot, young studs with good build. The Master, PO Box 1373, Manhattan, KS 66502.

## BEEFY BEARS WANTED

Hairy, bearded Overland Park area bear looking for other bears for friendship and fun. 5'11", 230 lbs., 31, ready to get naked and get friendly. (913) 381-3846 evenings.

## FROM KISSING TO SCAT

No pain, condoms for screwing. Otherwise anything goes: WS, FF, 69, scat. I'm top and bottom. 33, attractive, professional and intelligent. You are under 35, honest, no substance addictions, and attractive. Prefer clean-shaven. Can travel KCMO to OKC. Write soon with photo and phone to box 6458LF.

## KENTUCKY

## KENTUCKY NIGHTCRAWLER

Leatherbottom, GWM, 35, 5'9", 145 lbs. beard. Versatile, openminded and stable. Likes leather, porn, cigars, cyclists and fantasy scenes. Looking for a healthy man for shared interests. Reply with photo to Box 5515LF.

## LOUISIANA

## MOTORCYCLE COP

New Orleans WM, 32, 6', 165, seeks WM into

the smell, taste, feel of hot black leather. There is no such thing as too much black leather: tall black leather boots, breeches, gloves, chaps, harnesses, jeans, jackets, caps, belts. Prefer to be bottom, but am versatile. Also into toys. My breeched ass works on a H.D. by days, and I ride Yamaha V-Max at night in leather. Also have a Suzuki GSX-R1000 and am heavy into motorcycles and motorcycle gear. Police uniforms and police gear also. Into BD, SM—light to heavy scene, action only. Cigar smoker. Phone JO ok. Call (504) 282-0729. PO Box 57161, New Orleans, LA 70157. No novices. If you aren't dedicated to leather, call someone else.

## MAINE

## SADIST

Sane experienced gay white male master, 45, seeks masochistic gay male slaves for medium to heavy S&M, B&D, torture sessions, tit torture, cock & ball torture, anal work, fistfucking, whipping, shaving, hot wax, endurance & most safe scenes & sex. Must be trim, masculine, clean & willing, a few limits OK. Send pix. Location: southern Maine. Box 6431LF.

## MARYLAND

## ON-CALL SLAVE &amp; SHAVING SERVICE

Wanted, GWM slave 18-40 to be on call. Into shaving, TT, CBT, B/D. Must have transportation. Send photo, limits & telephone. Most limits respected. No drinkers or drugs. Also tired of shaving your slave or do you want a shave? Write: reasonable prices. Address, letter to Sire. I am 174, 6'3. Box 6153LF.

## PART TIME MASTER NEEDED

By slave/bottom with lover who doesn't like to dominate this 34, 6', 175 Baltimore WM. Need to serve and service leather-clad or uniformed master (his dick, boots, body) as he demands. Not into FF, scat, shaving. Photo appreciated and returned with mine, Sir. Box 6625LF.

## FUCK, "I'M STARVED"!!!

Relocated Master, W/M/29 5'8", 150#, 40" chest, 30" waist, hung/built, seeks slave menu to satisfied "hungry-man appetite"! Entice my hunger with meal photo (you) and menu (FR/a/p; Gr/p; toys; etc.) to: "RO" PO Box 2113, Columbia, Maryland 21045. Masters who share welcomed! Box 6546LF.

## WRESTLING/BONDAGE

East Cst WM, 6'3", 36, needs challenge from a bruising BB/bully who isn't afraid to punish his opponent. The match: no rules, no time-outs, no mercy. Then: real ropes, real toys, real headgames. Itchin' to taunt, torment & teach somebody a major lesson in respect? Box 6696LF.

## HEAVY NIPPLE ACTION

Masculine, muscular, 37, 6'2", 170, versatile inspired Tit Torture addict. It's like having two extra dicks! Prefer them on muscled pecs overlooking washboard abs. Photo and phone a must. Live east coast—travel nationwide and Canada. Possibility—pierce my tits: anyone experienced? Box 6704LF.

## HUNG TOPS WANTED

Bottom GWM 27 6'1", 190 br/bl seeks TOPS for hot action. Open minded to most ideas. Write with desires—Box 152, Pasadena, MD 21122.

## MASSACHUSETTS

## SCAT SLAVE NEEDS MASTER

Young scat slave respectfully seeking Master of shit and humbly requesting to be smeared with shit. Bondage necessary. Will eat my own dump if Master instructs so, however forced feeding may be necessary. Urinal service provided by Master's request. Masters, groups, mutuals please reply. Box 6147LF.

## HOT HAIRY UNCUT COUPLE

Top: 30, 5'10", dark hair & eyes, moustache, 175 lbs. Uncut & hairy Bottom: 28, 6'1", dark hair & eyes, beard, 200 lbs. Uncut & very hairy. SM, BD, TT, CBT, WS, wax, assplay. Equipped "Pump Room" with sling Tops, bottoms, Masters, slaves call (617) 282-7196. Box 6690LF.

## LEATHER BIKER

Bearded, full-leather Harley rider, also intelligent professional, wants buddy for friendship, riding, conversation and good hard safe sex. Am WM, 38, 5'10". Box 6098LF.

## TRAINING NEEDED

GWM, 50, 6'1", 195, mature and sane, mostly bottom. Interested to meet or correspond with mostly totally Top men. Have experience, but need to learn or be trained. Open to suggestions, ownership to work towards, as well as open to experimentation. Seek honesty. Replies to PO Box 811, Boston, MA 02146. (LF6140).

## DAD SEEKS SON MASTER

for 48-year-old slave, 6'1", 190 lbs., white. Seeks son Master for exploration via mental and physical abuse and control. PO Box 811, Boston, MA 02146.

# LeSALON PRESENTS

RUSH ME (Check) BULLET GOLD CROSSWIRE BLACK BULLET CABIN FEVER  
PRICES: \$59 EACH Add \$3 Per Tape 3 FOR \$159.00  
2 FOR \$110 For Postage & Handling 4 FOR \$200.00  
SPECIFY FORMAT: BETA VHS  
NAME: PRINT  
MAILING ADDRESS: APT. #  
CITY: STATE: ZIP  
SIGNATURE: (PRINT NAME)  
VISA, MASTERCARD, AMERICAN EXPRESS ORDERS  
CHARGE NO. VISA MASTERCARD AMERICAN EXPRESS  
CARD # EXPIR. DATE

PHONE ORDERS: CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-277-1444 M-F 9-5 PM PST / SAT 9-12 PM PST / SUN 12-4 PM PST. ALASKA CALL 1-800-277-1444. ARIZONA CALL 1-800-277-1444. CALIF. RESIDENTS ADD \$3.00. HAWAII CALL 1-800-277-1444. ILLINOIS CALL 1-800-277-1444. INDIANA CALL 1-800-277-1444. IOWA CALL 1-800-277-1444. KANSAS CALL 1-800-277-1444. KENTUCKY CALL 1-800-277-1444. LOUISIANA CALL 1-800-277-1444. MAINE CALL 1-800-277-1444. MARYLAND CALL 1-800-277-1444. MASSACHUSETTS CALL 1-800-277-1444. MICHIGAN CALL 1-800-277-1444. MINNESOTA CALL 1-800-277-1444. MISSISSIPPI CALL 1-800-277-1444. MISSOURI CALL 1-800-277-1444. MONTANA CALL 1-800-277-1444. MONTGOMERY CALL 1-800-277-1444. NEBRASKA CALL 1-800-277-1444. NEVADA CALL 1-800-277-1444. NEW HAMPSHIRE CALL 1-800-277-1444. NEW JERSEY CALL 1-800-277-1444. NEW MEXICO CALL 1-800-277-1444. NEW YORK CALL 1-800-277-1444. NORTH CAROLINA CALL 1-800-277-1444. NORTH DAKOTA CALL 1-800-277-1444. OHIO CALL 1-800-277-1444. OKLAHOMA CALL 1-800-277-1444. OREGON CALL 1-800-277-1444. PENNSYLVANIA CALL 1-800-277-1444. RHODE ISLAND CALL 1-800-277-1444. SOUTH CAROLINA CALL 1-800-277-1444. SOUTH DAKOTA CALL 1-800-277-1444. TENNESSEE CALL 1-800-277-1444. TEXAS CALL 1-800-277-1444. UTAH CALL 1-800-277-1444. VERMONT CALL 1-800-277-1444. VIRGINIA CALL 1-800-277-1444. WASHINGTON CALL 1-800-277-1444. WEST VIRGINIA CALL 1-800-277-1444. WISCONSIN CALL 1-800-277-1444. WYOMING CALL 1-800-277-1444.

SEND TO: LeSALON 1120 Revere, Dept. C, San Francisco, CA 94124





**LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE!**

# N A T I O N W I D E A C T I O N !

**NEW YORK**

**1-900-999-1114**

95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

**NORTHERN NEW JERSEY**

**1-900-999-1114**

95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

**MIAMI**

**976-1114**

\$3 FOR 24 HOURS

**INDIANAPOLIS**

**1-900-999-1114**

95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

**CHICAGO**

**1-900-999-1114**

95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

**MILWAUKEE**

**1-900-999-1114**

95¢ FIRST MINUTE, 45¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

**LOS ANGELES**

**976-1114**

\$2 FOR 2 HOURS

**L.A. SLEEZE LINE**

**976-3343**

\$2 FOR 2 HOURS

**24** hour  
connection

**UP TO 8 CALLERS  
ON EVERY LINE!**

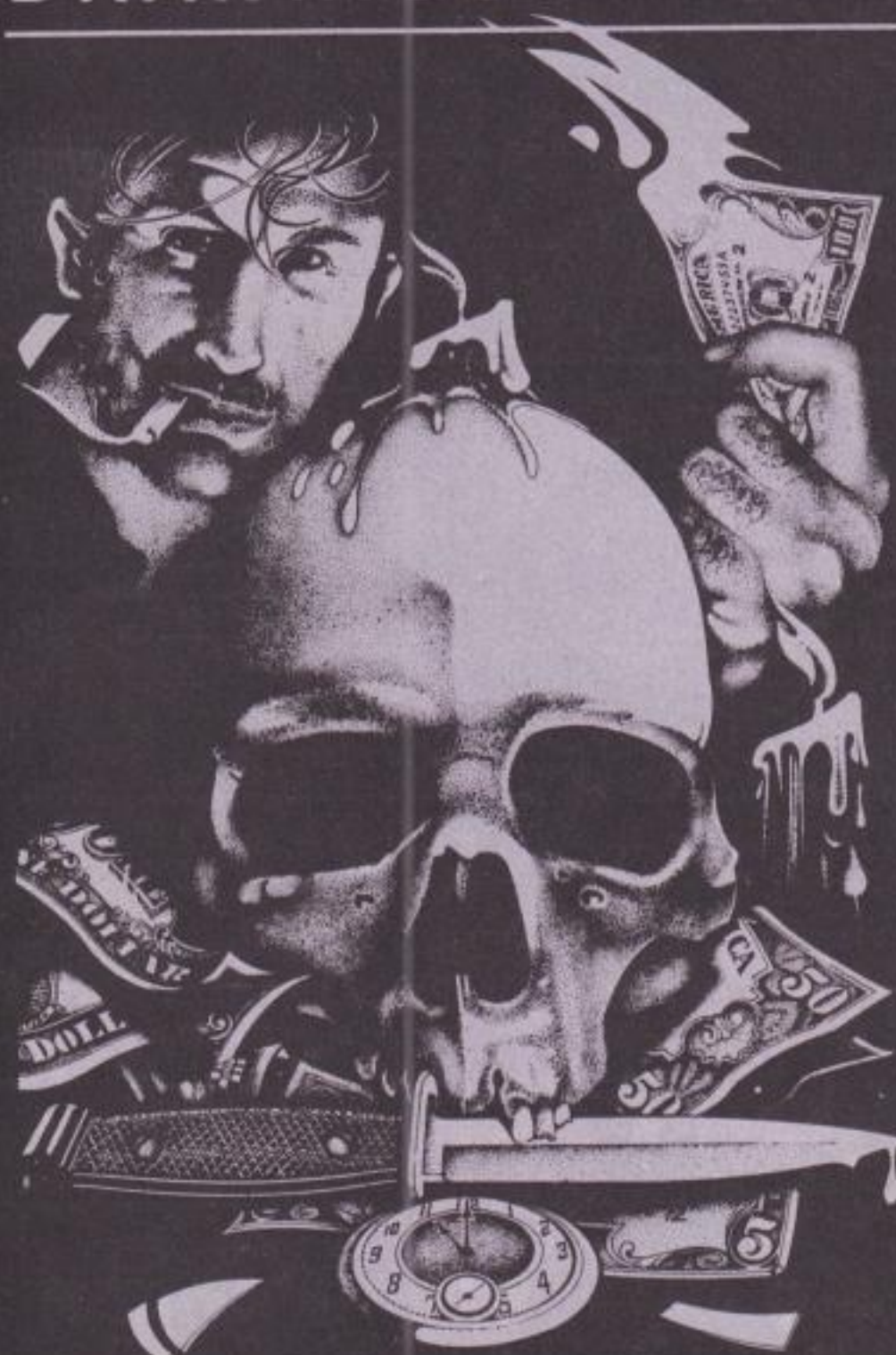
**LIVE!**

**W A R N I N G :   a d u l t   p a r t y l i n e s ,   1 8   &   o v e r   o n l y .**



# Armageddon

## DRAWINGS BY REX



**12** BIG 8 X 11" BLACK & WHITE PRINTS, \$25.

INCLUDES FIRST CLASS POSTAGE

Each black-and-white print in these sets is 8" x 11", printed on unbound stock for your enjoyment but delivered shrink-wrapped for your protection and privacy.

Checks and Money Orders are made payable to: DRAWINGS BY REX and sent to:

**DRAWINGS BY REX**  
**POST OFFICE BOX 347**  
**SAN FRANCISCO CA 94101**



**MASTER SEEKS SECOND SLAVE**  
 Master 60s, sexually 40s, and slave 20s are looking for second GWM slave. Applicant should be about 6', weigh about 160, NO facial hair. Master and slave are into leather, HEAVY rubber, bondage, SM, etc. Applicant must have driver's license, be able to work part-time. Be able to relocate immediately. Call (413) 267-5278 before 10 PM EST.

**SLAVE WANTED**  
 by GWM, 45, 5'8", 150, slave must be into BD, CBT/T, shaving, enemas, spanking. Master can be affectionate or demanding. Photo, phone to: Box 6372LF

**HAIRY TOPMAN**  
 Dark, bearded, tall and strong into VA, spit, boots and bondage. Seeks masculine, hairy guys who know they need it bad. Specialize in short guys, Italians, cops. No smoke/drugs/assfucking. Photo and phone to Box 6246

**LEATHER BIKERS**  
 Healthy, fun-loving, fit dudes, 20-40, interested in joining leather bike buddies club. Do you enjoy cruisin' in black jacket, boots, worn Levis, Gauntlet gloves, chaps? Meet some good biker friends. Framingham/Metro West area. Sane, straight acting guys. Not a sex ad. Ideas, suggestions, interests, write John, PO Box 5087, Natick, MA 01760-5087

**NEW ENGLAND SON**  
 WM, 5'9", 160 lbs., full beard, blond hair, very attractive, masculine, educated in US and in Europe. Seeking dominant Father-Master type figure for an honest one-on-one relationship. Son is professionally employed, independent, and intelligent, heavy into Leather and obedience, but capable of stepping out of the sex scene. Prefer mature monogamous attitudes. This is a quality ad, photo, phone will be answered. Box 6559LF.

**VACU-PUMP BIG DONG**  
 Regular daily workout with vacu-pump cock enlarger making it grow longer and thicker permanently. Switched from tite briefs to boxer skivvies cause they show it off better. Seek other big dong & skivvie lovers. PO Box 249, Essex Sta., Boston, MA 02112.

### MICHIGAN

**HOT MASTER**  
 has opening for recruit. Send resume and photo to: Rear Admiral Mark, PO Box 50014, Novi, MI 48050.

### MISSISSIPPI

**MANHUGGING LEATHERS FOR US**  
 Balding, bearded, booted professional lives and sleeps the leathered life. Looking for mature, sensitive man who's also sensually attuned to balls, bikes, jockstraps, bodybuilding. Harold: mid-40s, enjoys classical music, leather-bikini yardwork, home and crafts-related hobbies. Join me for smoke/drug-free weekend of leathered togetherness. POB 5172, Biloxi, MS 39534-0172. (LF6386)

### MISSOURI

**2 TOPS-HUNG-HORNY-W/PIG**  
 slave available for other Masters. Into any S/M B/D scene in our well equipped "play-room" with sling, restraints, mirrors and many toys. Special hot turn-ons TT, CBT, WS, VA, fisting, dirty talk, assplay, military, BI's, experimentation. One may bottom out for right stud. Limits respected and expanded. Photo with detailed letter required. Let's get HOT. PO Box 3931, Springfield, Missouri 65808. Box 6565 LF.

**LEATHER RUBBER UNIFORMS**  
 GWM, 37, 5'10", 160#, brown hair, clean shaven; hairy body; trim, healthy and hot; needs buddy/daddy; mutual fantasies; only masculine, legitimate men who love man sex need respond; I want to learn from a safe, hot dude what my limits are. Box 6697LF.

**FUCKBUDDY WITH LARGE NIPPLES**  
 wanted. Age not important if you have big nipples and a muscular body. Must be into TT, SM, WS. Dungeons a plus. I'm HIV positive, 5'9", 150 lbs, muscular and wild. Reply with photo. Kevin, Box 753 Belton, MO 64012-0753. Box 6681LF.

**LEATHERMAN**  
 Looking for another leatherman who is into the feel, smell, sight and taste of hot black leather. Dressed in leather from head to toe all the time and cannot get enough of it. Send photo with reply—all answered by 6', hung, 190, 39 y.o. Box 6468LF.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

**WHITE MOUNTAINS**  
 Leatherman, GWM, 42, 5'11", 170, bearded, seeks buddies into full leather, Levis, boots, tattoos, piercings, Harleys, S&M, TT, CBT, hard safe sex. Letter and photo to Box 6252LF

### NEW JERSEY

**COCKSLAVE BONDAGE TRAINEE**  
 Seeks 18+ Menudo type boy/man, slender, hairless body with thick cock to transform this GWM of 41, 5'6", 145 lbs., drug/virus-free nonsmoker into cock worshipping slave. Pierced nipples/cockhead. Interests include cock modification/piercings, cock control/chastity devices, urethral stretching, ass play, leather/latex bondage, exhibitionism/humiliation. Box 6216LF

**BET YOUR NUTS**  
 Call BN at (201) 874-6909 if you're GWM 18-30.

**TATTOOED DIRTY BIKER**  
 Blackwood. Heavy tattooed biker seeks other bikers (local area only) who live in and worship dirty engineer boots, filthy torn levis or full leather and enjoy riding together followed by a prolonged J/O session where we exchange each other's piss and cum on our levis and boots. Local bikers only. PO Box 284, Blackwood, NJ 08012. Send letter & photo for reply. (LF6229)

**TORTURE TURN YOU ON?**  
 Experienced sadist seeks young (18-30), well-built captives man enough to endure imaginative and heavy bondage, pain and torture in my extraordinarily equipped dungeon. Limits explored and expanded. More interested in classic torture scenes than leather sex. (201) 874-6725, after 8 PM (LF4769).





# CASEY DONOVAN FUCKS SCOTT ANSWER IN AN ALL NEW KEY WEST MEMORY EARLY HOUSE

"Key West has always been one of our lifestyle's fantasy playgrounds. I can remember seeing Casey Donovan there many times over the years and thinking he was one of the hottest fantasies going. So, a lot of years ago, long before any of us had ever heard about AIDS, a Key West fantasy finally came true for me... and his name was Casey Donovan. I can't remember which was hotter, the sizzling afternoon temperature and humidity, or the eye contact going on between Casey and me... but lust took on a whole new meaning that afternoon by the Early House pool. I promised myself one thing, the Donovan-dick-of-dynamite swelling and throbbing in his skimpy white trunks was going to go off... up my ass. As I look back, the best part was that this "legend" was not only one of the hottest... but also one of the nicest men I'd ever met. And oh, what a fuck I was determined to give that man. Casey was in Key West this particular time on a shoot, and video equipment was being stored in his room. Even though neither of us knew much about the operation of the equipment, both of us thought it would be hot to capture the moment. And did we ever. Fucking and watching ourselves fuck-

ing on the monitor doubled the intensity, and we ended up with two things... a very hot dirty home movie, and a lasting friendship. There have always been only two copies of our Key West fuck... one for Casey, and one for me. Casey's gone now, but he had sent his Donovan/Answer copy to Mikal Bales at Zeus with a note saying "Mikal... do something with this. Love, Casey." Since Mikal and I have been involved in a relationship for a number of years, we decided to do just what Casey wanted. We went back to the best guest house in Key West... Early House... for me to recall that long ago fuck with Casey Donovan, and for Mikal to film it. After a sweaty, horny afternoon by the same pool, I went upstairs to the same room and worked my dick off hard and slow to a distant fantasy that had come true. "Early House" is a steamy, hot, tropical lush video of yours truly jacking off to the rock hard memory of Casey Donovan's cock bludgeoning my eager ass. If you get off on two very horny blond men going at each other's bodies like lions in heat, take a VCR vacation to Key West with me and Casey. I know he'd love it. And as for me... thanks, Casey, this one's for you."

**Scott Answer**

## EARLY HOUSE

Casual Lodging in Paradise  
507 Simonton St., Key West, FL 33040  
(305) 296-0214



**EARLY HOUSE/ZV-1002 .....\$59.00**

Proceeds from the video "EARLY HOUSE" will go to AIDS research in CASEY DONOVAN'S name from Zeus Studios & Publications

**VOID IN FL, GA, NC, TN, TX, UT, AZ, NE, AND WHERE EVER PROHIBITED BY LAW**

## EARLY HOUSE

☐ ZV-1002 EARLY HOUSE/\$59.00 \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Approx. 55 min. video

☐ VHS ☐ Beta

TOTAL OF ITEMS \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Calif. Res. add 6½% Tax \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Shipping (\$2.50 first, \$1.00 for each add.) \$ \_\_\_\_\_

TOTAL ORDER \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Method of Payment: ☐ Check ☐ Money Order ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

Credit Card # \_\_\_\_\_ Expires \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
(Required if you are using a credit card)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
(I am over 21 years of age)

THE ZEUS COLLECTION

BOX 64250

LOS ANGELES, CA 90064





## NEW YORK

### DIAPER DISCIPLINE!

Piss pants, W/M, 36, 170 lbs. in soaking wet diapers/plastic pants, needs enforced diaper training and discipline, infantilism, W/S, humiliation, enemas, spanking, punishment. Diapered bottom, PO Box 1615, Canal Street Station, NY, NY, 10013.

### PRIVATE LEATHERMEN'S CLUB

Cell Block, 28-9th Avenue, New York City, NY 10014. Downstairs meets every Wednesday & Thursday, 8 PM-?? Doors close 3 AM. Free soda bar & clothes check. BYOB. Bring in this ad for a FREE membership. For more information stop by or phone (212) 733-3144

### ON-CALL BOTTOM NEEDED

Looking for bottom. Must be mature, prefer under 5'8". Time to spend at the gym (not looking for BB), at the Spike, J's and time to provide services when needed. I'm 45, 5'9", 180, very quiet, pensive and serious minded. Most limits respected. Box 6097LF

### SADIST DAD SEEKS BB SON

or trim. Me 6', 200 lbs., attractive, 49, beard. Bondage, TT, face slapping. Mind control submissive disciplined punishment. Leather fantasy torture & prisoner scenarios. No body fluids, raunch, drugs. Safe mean, monogamous. My rules obeyed gets you rough tender friend. Photo, phone, letter. Box 6118LF

### HOT YOUNG NYC DAD DRINKS

Handsome fag dad, 34, 6'1", 210, beard, hairy, yuppie executive offers support/worship/rim/suck as grateful, obedient property of clean, muscular, healthy, straight son who lets me jerk off while taking a long, slow leak down my throat. Sincere, no scat/Greek/SM/BD. Box 6224LF

### TOUGH BODYBUILDER SON WANTED

by 6', 200-lb. muscular top dad. Son must need cock and ball torture, tit work and gut punching. Dad will develop weak spots and make his big boy a real contender. Live in and serve his dad's every need. Photo and phone a must. Smooth body wanted for this hairy he-man. Box 4717LF

### SUCKING DADDY'S ASS

Manly WM Daddy wanted by rimming-obsessed bottom. Can take piss. Will learn shit for right man. Me: (28, 5'9", 170, br/gr). No skinnies or trolls. NYC/LI. Box 6298LF

### ATHLETIC TOP

Dad seeks bottom (son) for serious relationship. GWM, 46, 5'10", 170, BB, masculine, aware, sensitive, adventurous, into B/D, S/M, spanking, safe Gr/A, Fr/p, ass play, toys. You: any race, good body, serious about committing. Phone (necessary) photo to Box 774, 263A W 19 St., NYC, NY 10011.

### PUSSY BOY SLUT WHORE

This pussy boy has a hot wet mouth, nice big tits and a real tight pussyhole. Love to serve and service a daddy and his friends, love water-sports and getting fucked. Especially love big black cocks. Reply Lennie, Box 650, c/o DMS, 132 W 24th St., NYC, NY 10011. (LF6389)

### SADISTIC SICILIAN MASTER

37, 5'9", 190, seeks dog or pig into heavy, heavy V/A, whippings, pleasurable torture, CBT, TT, FF, W/S, scat. A complete piece of shit that likes to be treated like one. Prefer experienced short chunky types. Photo and letter of qualifications to Box 5814LF.

### NEED SADISTIC SON

Looking for narcissistic, uninhibited, clean-cut, innocent-looking youth (any age under 30) who can get into serious dominance & creative sadism. Obsessive need to totally serve and support such a person in an on-going relationship. I am 43, 6'2", blue eyes, brown/grey hair, athletic build, clean-cut & considered good-looking and am a true bottom. Experience not necessary, but an arrogant, controlling personality is. Serious replies to Tom. Box 6381

### ABUSIVE ITALIAN DAD

Experienced sadistic Master (41, 155, 5'7", beard, hairy) into ass domination through discipline, control, punishment of butt, cock, balls, tits, hole, according to your needs. Looking for a big guy with big ass, or a muscle slave; but any hot-assed boy with obedient attitude and need for domination can apply. Work up to regular 2 or 3 day session upstate in the woods. Apply with ass photo and full photo and letter stating needs to Box 601, 132 W 24, NYC 10011.

### ANGELIC OR LUCIFERIAN

this 33-year-old, 5'9", 210 lb., Italian, stocky, butch, healthy, JC hopeful is interested in exploring and offering himself as a sacrificial lamb to a cut, hung, chunky master, to fly back in time before Earth was ever created and perform as any angel would from that time. Am very well trained and have no hang-ups. Smoke, poppers A-okay! Orders, phone/photo to Box 6506LF

### HANDSOME FAT MAN

seeks boys all sizes—38, blond/blue, trim beard. Call (212) 586-9646, if you're between 18-35.

### TWO DEMANDING MASTERS

offer groveling hole slaves a safe trip to hell and back. Housework also required. Size, age, looks unimportant. PO Box 294, Bayside, NY 11361.

### OL' RELIABLE TYPE

25, 5'9", 140, good build, tats, healthy, sane. Into all-nite, hard-core, bicep-deep, motor oil, leather, fisting. Prefer experienced, serious, give and take type buddies. All answered. S. Frueh, PO Box 20581, London Terrace Station, New York, NY 10011. HOT.

### MUTUAL NIPPLE ABUSE

Extremely hairy hot Scorpio, 45, 6'1", 180, 6" cut, short grey hair and beard, big nipples. Need my nipples pulled and twisted, will do same for you. 69—deep throat and rimming. Only dildoes for assfucking. No condoms, no blood. You must be bearded, 40+, mutual. Box 6499LF

### TOP SEEKS HOT BOTTOM

for serious relationship. GWM, 46, 5'10", 170, BB, athletic, top, masculine, sensitive, adventurous, into many scenes especially spanking, (safe) Gr/A, assplay, B/D. You: any race, good body, serious about a commitment. Phone (a must), photo to Box 774, 263A W 19 St., NYC, NY 10011.

### LEATHER BONDAGE SLAVE

seeks hot Master to expand limits and fantasies: leather/rubber gear, hoods, straitjackets, mummification, kidnapping/dungeon/hospital scenes, shaving, piercing, animal/slave training, exhibitionism and safe sex. No drugs. Slave: good-looking GWM, 45, 5'10" 179 lbs. Box 6289LF

### LEATHER BUDDY

Hot 6', 175, 40, in-shape needs real man, 30-50, for imaginative scenes. Big guys, leather, muscles, hairy chests, beards, moustaches, uniforms, piercings are turn-ons. Heavy into nipples. Let's explore police, bikers, workouts, etc. Be men together, act safe and let our fantasies go. Box 6248LF

### SM REALITY

Not fantasy. Very experienced masochist, 38, 5'10", 170, well developed, seeks experienced sane sadist for pushing of exceptional pain level. Restrain my power, clamp my 3/4" protruding tits, stimulate my pain level with your leather and SM equipment. Send description of yourself and experiences, phone. Travel frequently to Calif. and Illinois. Box 5444

### KINKY SLAVE EATS SHITS

(& serves you totally, too). GWM, 33, good-looking, seeks dom., top for very kinky multifaceted relationship. We can have real fun getting into: instant rimming any place, anytime; regular scat meals, munching, & snacks; tongue toilet/paper service; head stuck-locked down bowl at ur whim; drinking toilet bowl & tongue cleaning it on command; heavy/longterm bondage at your pleasure (leather, rope, steel, straitjacket); stockade and pillory; confinement & cages; boots & sneakers; being butt of endless practical jokes & frat-hazing; enforced chastity; uniforms & rubber; public humiliation; houseboy/servant role & lifestyle; doing dishes & washing & waxing floors; extreme respect & obedience training; paddling & punching; exhibition of & discipline on my black & blue marks; barking like a dog & braying loudly like a jackass; WS; publicly pissed pants & bladder control. I can be as submissive as you can be creative, kinky, & abusive. I have lots of toys & a filthy original mind, too. Monogamy has kept me healthy until now, & until the health crisis is over, it's necessary to be owned by one sadist or a small group, but that's no barrier to the unusual. I realize that some people were meant to "give shit," & some were meant to receive it, & I know for sure that I am one of the latter. Am seeking more than a purely sexual relationship. Am intelligent, mature, masculine, good company. Wish to find same in others. Box 349, 70A Greenwich Ave., New York, NY 10011. (LF6290)

### GANG RAPE

WM, 37, 5'9" asspussy needs rough assplowing and mouthstuffing rape, piss, V/A, spit by cops, uniforms, frats, street gangs, rough tops. Healthy and expect same. Also into tough topman domination, armpits, foreskin, B/D. Bluecollar, hung, noisy roughfuckers a plus. Detailed action, photo to Box 6427LF

### CAVERNOUS SHAVED MAN HOLE

Gym workouts keep my body in shape and daily bike riding keeps my melon ass cheeks molded hard. But, this healthy 41, W/M Scorpio pig's ass has a deep hungry hole that craves attention. Man is 5'7", 135 lbs., bearded, pierced tits-cock-balls, shaved chest, ass-c/b. Into mutual heavy ass work, ass toys, ball and foot fucking, L/L, mouth and tongue drool to extra special turn-on of feet, boots, socks, and jocks. Absolute turn-off to over-weights, unexperienced, and men who only have fantasies but are unable to live them. Photo/phone/description to box 1440 Madison Square Station, NYC, NY 10159. Experience a real MAN! LF5575

### BIG BEEFY WANTED

GWM, 30s, 6', handsome, smooth slim Gr/p. Fr/a/p, submissive but responsive seeks tall dominant muscular guy to worship, photograph, have sex and/or relationship with. You are 20-50 and anything but pain and humiliation goes. Love ass/tit play. Your photo ensures reply and my photo. Perhaps you could teach me a few things. (718) 788-1842

### SPANKING WANTED

GWM will grope fully dressed man (25-young 65). You give me a firm, barehanded spanking as punishment for groping you without permission. Accompanying safe sex optional. No drugs, pot, heavy drinkers, hustlers. If my place, no parking problem. But write to Box 660, 132 W 24 St., NYC 10011.

### LEATHER UNIFORM MASTER

49, 6'1", trim, cleanhaven disciplinarian will inspect men for duty who understand the meaning and value of discipline over indulgence, obedience over arrogance, ready to bare ass and bend their back out of strength not weakness, and who recognize corporal punishment as a time-tested but often denied ritual of manhood to insure and reinforce proper attitude and behavior. Box 4781LF

### STRAIGHT GUY

27, healthy, muscular, tattooed, bluecollar worker available as victim. Kidnaping, interrogation, torture, confessions, humiliation, bound and gagged, brutal fisting, sex abuse, brainwashing. Heavy trips. Box 6464

### DADDY WANTS SLAVEBOY/SON

Forget: pain, loneliness, sleaze. Surrender: body, mind, total sex service. Become: owned, appreciated, joyfully used. Get: leathermaster, joy, security, permanence. Age, looks? Attitude's more! Experienced/inexperienced? Learn new Master's way to worship. Detailed letters earn prompt phonecall. Photos helpful, returned, undemanded. Your chance for topman's love, home, happiness, future. Don't blow it! Box 6324LF.

### BORN TO FIST?

NYC FF expert, 38, 5'10", 155 lbs., smooth gym bod, slick hand, wild hole, with playroom & sling, seeks versatile very horny trim hot local FF buddy 20-40 to 160 lbs., into body worship, JO oil wrestling, smoke, aroma and awesome mutual fisting, hopefully repeatable; of course, safely. PO Box 3035, New York, NY 10185.

### LEATHER N UNIFORM LATINO

Macho-Handsome-Tough 30, 5'8", slim, defined, 135 lbs. Black hair, brown eyes, thick stach. Wants: slim handsome hung VERY Macho Top 25-45. Who craves prolonged oral service n action—both in Total Leather/Police uniforms. Light V/A-B/D-TT pot & poppers SS. Photo gets same! NYC & NJ & USA. Box 6557LF.

### OBEDIENCE THRU DISCIPLINE

Obedience administered for expansion of enjoyment. Spanking, kissing balls, licking feet and obeying instructions are part of a beautiful trip. You may now strip, tie your balls up and write me. Let me know you. Box 6536.

### BIG, PIERCED TITS, UPSTATE

BERKSHIRES. Pierced, bearded Leatherman, mid-thirties, 6'4", 200 lbs., handsome and in good shape, into sensual and/or heavy tit play and piercing. Seeks handsome Leatherman with similar interests. Box 6620LF



ISSUE 103

ISSUE 104

ISSUE 105

ISSUE 106

ISSUE 107

# LEATHER-COD-PEACE

Chaps/boots/rubber/tights/worship + fondle + handle + admire + lick. Serve with mutual respect and trust. Serious! No bullshit. Interested? White. 40. 5'10". 135. Mustache. Short hair; thick endowment; limits few. Box 6583

# TOPS

Into gang bangin hot, 27 y.o., straight raunch-bag, write. Box 6596

# POLICE BUFF . . .

. . . wants to meet MOS to horse around with (nothing heavy) in and/or out of the bag. I have flexible hours. No heavy drinkers. Parking is easy. (If I am to contact you at a public phone, allow several contact times.) Box 6605

# BONDAGE SLAVE

Into long-term bondage, confinement, sensory deprivation, captivity & punishment. Into the severest, tightest, most inescapable and prolonged leather bondage scene. I'm 45, 5'11", 175 lbs. Box 6615

# MISBEHAVED SON

Bad guy, boyish looks, 30, 5'7", 140 seeks strict dad 40-60, who will pull the belt from the loops of his pants and strap/whip my bottom red. Dads write with photo. Box 1650, Rutherford, NJ 07070.

# HOT AND VERSATILE TOP

Slaves, all ages, younger preferred. Master, 40 y.o., 5'11", 150 lbs., moustache. Photo and phone please. Into most hot scenes. Looking for regular safe partners and possible group scenes. PO Box 21, Forest Hills, New York 11375.

# SADIST 42

seeks personal full-service toilet into pain, humiliation, abuse, exhibitionism for use as ashtray (cigar butts), asswipe, punch-kick bag. Masochist/slave will not be permitted to come while serving Sadist. Applicants shall strip, kneel and write groveling, humiliating letter. State qualifications, etc. Photo appreciated. Box 6287

# PAPA BEAR—NYC/NJ

Sharp younger (25-35) mate wanted for possible monogamous relationship by professional GWM. I am 41, 5'11", 185#, br/br, balding, moustache, extra hairy body, and am drug/smoke/virus free. I am sexually dominant but not a crazy. I do not want to be feared, but I will administer discipline when needed. Don't answer this ad if you just want to be used; answer if need to give yourself to a mature, confident, successful man. You must be honest, sincere, and straight acting and looking. Intelligence and sense of humor are major plusses. Send substantive letter; all will be answered and photos returned. PO Box 105, Fairview, NJ 07022.

# LEATHERBOY WANTED

NYC Leather Master, 37, 6', is looking for leatherboy to 35. Daddy offers love, affection, discipline, leather, boots, B/D, S/M, and commitment. Tired of bars and fantasizing? Need to serve and want to be owned? Send detailed letter, photo, phone. Don't read *Drummer* and dream—live it! Box 6678LF

# GOOD-LOOKING ITALIAN

needs correction and will service tough sane White, Black, Hispanic men in work clothes, uniforms, wrestlers, boxers, rubber, 3 piece suits, leather, gut punch, catheters, enemas, cock & ball, verbal, safe sex, can be top. No phonies. Dave, PO Box 568, Old Chelsea Sta., New York NY 10013 or Box 6687LF.

# FOOTBALL TEAM CAPTAIN

Hot WM, 33, 6'1", 185, very attractive, masculine, and works out, seeks tall/big guy who was or wishes he were a TEAM CAPTAIN to act out sweaty lockerroom, frat-hazing, foot, and other explosive fantasies. Call Hank, btwn 8 pm-12 mid, to meet in NYC (NO phone j/o) at (212) 675-7352. Box 6688LF.

# OPEN ME UP

WM, 46, HIV+, healthy, horny, hot ass, ready to try a fist. SS. Anything goes. Box 6642.

# ASSHOLE BUDDY

WM, 30 yrs, 5'8", 160#, br/bl, 8" cut, clean shaven, smooth/shaved, seeks mutual buddy for slow sensual sex, CBT, TT, rimming, hot but safe. Pluses are: smooth, uncut, hot talk (no butt-fucking), smooth beautiful hole. Pictures helpful. Box 6656.

# SHIT FACED IN BUFFALO

Toilet seeks Master or buddy for regular watersport and shit games. 36, 5'10", average looks, 160 lbs. Let's pig out together. Regular feedings a must. I need it bad. Box 6665

# BET YOUR NUTS

Call BN at (201) 874-6909 if you're GWM 18-30.

# SHAVING NEEDED

on a regular basis by handsome WM, 36, 150 lbs., 5'8". Also into W/S, spanking, and willing to learn more. Box 445, 263A W. 19th St., NYC 10011.

# HOLE ACTION

GWM, 6', 150 lbs., moustache, 8½ uncut, wants Top/mutual buddy for assplay. Dildoes, fist, dick. 212-255-8117.

# TO SERVICE

Straight/Bi/GWM in shape who loves to be sucked & is into fantasies. I'm W, 42, 5'7", 150, mustache, good looks & build & a very hot mouth. Write Tom PO Box A435, Radio City Station, NY 10101.

# BIG DICK BLACK STALLION

wants polite obedient eager-to-please white-boy, all my OWN! Stud's 29, 6'3", 175, healthy, smooth, defined, mustache. Sensible, educated, quiet, dominant, horny for white pussy! Not into pain, FF, etc., but committed caring monogamous relationship with affectionate cocksucker I can love and horsefuck (safely). Deal honestly with our feelings, needs. You: attractive, understanding, stable, clean, healthy, reliable, satisfy a black man's needs. Sincere only! No drugs, bullshit. KNOW what you want, or don't waste my time. PO Box 1555, NYC 10011.

# DOMINANT LEATHER BOY

seeks submissive Dads and men into leather, boots, and cigars. Do you fantasize being dominated by a GWM 26, 5'11", 160 lbs., top boy in full black leather? Send letter, phone and photo. Now! PO Box 1580, NYC, NY 10185-0014.

# WESTERN NY RUBBERMAN

Rubberman, 6ft., 175lbs., 37 yrs. old, full beard and stach, pierced tits and dick, needs Master, Lover or playmate on a regular basis. heavy into rubber, latex, leather, sports gear and uniforms, water sports, verbal abuse, shaving, diapers, used rubbers, hot kinky sex. Tell me what turn you on and let's give it a try. Box 6699LF.

# 18 TO?

Hot men sought by photographer to appear in pix and video. All types, 18 to ? Here's your chance to show off your best. Tony C. Photography 212-TU1-1437.

**HOLIDAY TIMES**

**SPARTACUS '88**  
International Gay Guide  
17th Edition  
BRUNO GMÜNDER

**SPARTACUS**  
opens the gay travel  
season of 1988.

This "gay atlas" offers on 1000 pages a global survey of the international gay scene: hotels, bars, restaurants, shops, organisations, saunas, etc.

**YES,**

please send me the **SPARTACUS' 88**.  
I need \_\_\_ copies at US\$ 24.95 / A\$ 30.- /  
£ 12.50 each.

- ☐ Cheque enclosed
- ☐ The sum has been transferred to  
Postgiro Berlin account N° 385 533-107
- ☐ Please send me your free order catalogue.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Street: \_\_\_\_\_

Country: \_\_\_\_\_

Send order form to:

Bruno Gmünder Buchversand, PO Box 301345, D-1000 Berlin 30,  
West Germany





## WORLD BODY PIERCING EXPERTS

ONLY GAUNTLET offers safe stainless and gold jewelry especially designed for body piercings. ONLY GAUNTLET publishes a unique magazine for piercing fans. Send \$10 for catalog and sample magazine.



**GAUNTLET**

8720 Santa Monica Blvd.

Los Angeles, California 90069 U.S.A.



# CRYPT TONIGHT

...a little  
more  
expensive,  
but aren't  
**YOU**  
worth it?

Dealer Inquiries Invited

DYN AMERICAN 230 Millar Avenue, El Cajon, CA 92020

1- \$7. + \$2. Postage/Handling

2- \$13. + \$2. P/H

5- \$32.50 + \$3. P/H

FAX 619-442-6612

1-800-331-0442

Toll Free Outside of California

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ St \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Send Check (allow 4 weeks for delivery) or Money Order (shipped immediately)



### FF BUTTHOLE STRETCHING

Wanted by a good-looking, WM, 33, 6'3", 165 lbs., brown hair, eyes, mustache, into leather, FF, TT, dildoes, looking for a Top or versatile, hot attractive man under 48 for good times and more. Answer with photo for fast reply. Box 6706LF.

### YUPPIE DISCIPLINE

For all your excesses, this spanking's for you. Dad is 38, Wall Street type with convincing right hand. Box 6719.

### BONDAGE/SM TOP

Bearded, experienced top in Manhattan, 30, 6'2", 160, gym lean, creative, wants trim young slaves caught up with rope, cuffs, collars, clamps, CBT, service. Safe of course—and intense. Box 6716.

### SPIT FREAK PIG THROAT

Hungry cocksucker beef sleaze addict. Spit, piss in my face while I service your stinking fee. Big dirty dicks, rank shitholes, filthy minds wanted. I'm healthy, handsome, hung slave or buddy. Box 6709.

### IMAGINATION

is the key. Dominant MAN seeks submissive NYC-area men with kinky, creative minds. I'm 5'9", 170, clean-shaven, hairy, 33. You're any age, description, into healthy SM, BD, VA. Send descriptive letter. Box 6723.

### BONDAGE BUDDY BOY WANTED

WM, 46 looks like 36, seeks other men 18 up for safe sane mutual bondage sex sessions. All forms of restraint used and accepted (when in bottom role). Light S&M with all limits respected. Rochester, NY area. Box 6731.

## NORTH CAROLINA

### PRIVATE VIDEO MAKERS

GWM, 34, 5'11", 160 lbs., wants to be violently beaten and brutally gang-raped on camera. No limits. Am discreet, well-insured and will sign any necessary releases. I would like a copy of the edited tape for myself, what you do with the video after that is your business. Box 6343LF

## OHIO

### DADDY WANTS SON

Good-looking GWM, 43, 200 lbs., 6'3", beard, seeks obedient submissive son needing love and discipline administered by an affectionate, heavy-handed, masculine daddy. Daddy is hairy top looking for Gr/P. Son into B&D, CB/T, TT, and shaving. Letter with photo to PO Box 970, Westerville, OH 43081. (LF6063)

### WEEKEND SLAVE WANTED

Short, slim, preppy type. Cleveland East Side. Photo, phone, letter. Box 6638

### LEATHER/MOTORCYCLE MAN

Secure, 45, successful, not into drugs, booze or smoke, prefer monogamous relationship within a 100 mile radius of Cincinnati—into hot men—tattoos and exhibitionist a plus, but not necessary—age unimportant. Your photo and phone gets mine. PO Box 41326, Cincinnati, OH 45241

### MASTER SEEK SLAVE/SON

Dad looking for son to work in his business into discipline spanking, cock torture, ass beating. STOP at your limits. Describe yourself. Photo, phone no. Box 6717.

### CALVIN KLEIN SPORT

WM, 27, husky, attractive, very Madison Avenue, very GQ. Professional, fun, kinky and aggressive. Looking for HOT muscular body-builders with HUGE COCKS and ego to tie down to my SOLOFLEX machine and use as I SEE FIT! S&M, Bondage, hoods, gags, whips... the whole fucking 9 yards! Feel my wet mouth and tongue work over your tits as you strain against your leather restraints. Feel my tongue run down your stomach, over your balls and into your hairy ass. Squirrm and feel the ecstasy as I fuck your ass with HUGE DILDOS. Let my experienced hands fist fuck you for hours on end. Interests include: photography (you will be photographed), WELL HUNG BLACKS, Calvin Klein underwear, anything Armani or Gianni Versace, and young chicken. I'm caring, sensitive, in control, Republican and looking for that "PERFECT" relationship. If you enjoy being dominated write: A FUNNY THING HAPPENED ON THE WAY TO BEACHWOOD PLACE, PO Box 382, Lakewood, OH 44107.

### DADDY/MASTERS NEEDED

GWM, 35, 185 lbs., 5'11", beard, brown hair, green eyes, 7' cut, A/Fr, P/Gr, submissive. Seeking hot, hung, muscled hairy tops. 25-45, for SM, BD, WS, TT, C/BT, FF, shaving, enemas. Expand my limits, while I worship your body. Sir, and fulfill your leather fantasies. Dayton/Cincinnati, OH Box 5514LF

## OREGON

### PORTLAND

40-year-old working man wants to meet other masculine men who like beating off with other guys. I'm hairy and bearded, 5'6", 130 lbs. Box 4455LF

### LET'S DISCOVER LEATHER SEX TOGETHER

If you're new at it, so am I. Let's initiate each other into being belted, fucked, sucked and pissed on. Top/bottom, I can be both gentle and strong. Handsome, 6'4", 210, 29. Into working out and staying in shape and want someone else who is too. Send photo/letter to PO Box 40740, Portland OR 97240-0740. (LF5747)

### ARE YOU A SLAVE?

inexperienced, but feeling a commitment and need to serve a dependable, imaginative Master? White-collar Master will allow a large measure of independence while enforcing discipline and control. Progressive limit increase training. Must relocate in Salem, Oregon, without delay. Describe interests, photo, phone for reply. Box 5954LF

## PENNSYLVANIA

### LEATHER/BOOTMAN

looking for young slim submissive cocksuckers that need to have their face plowed. If you need long rough sessions, verbal abuse, and having a man hold you on while you service him, get off your ass and write. Leatherman is 45, 5'11", 160 and healthy. Photo and phone a must. Box 4840LF.

### MASTER'S DISCIPLINE NEEDED

White male bottom, 33, experienced in b/d, s/m, c&bt, tt, interested in meeting top. Special interest in LE, military, medical. Complete discretion a must. Reply to Boxholder, PO Box 3821, Pgh PA, 15230.



### YOU ARE SPECIAL & UNIQUE

a for-real, for-life sexslave-houseboy, smooth & trim, young (any age), & healthy, sensual & sexy, true to yourself & others, totally committed & devoted to serving, servicing & loving two 8½ years monogamous Masters, 40, 6'2", 170 and 57, 6'10", 165. Masters Dick & Bill, 54 East Main, Fayetteville, PA 17222. yes, boy, there is a tomorrow. It's today. Box 6702LF

### SM TOPMAN

Well-built, quality topman into hot, heavy but safe and sane kink-sex; 38, 5'10", 44" ch, 32" w; seeking submissive, level-headed bottom-men for play times in S&M, B&D, CBT, etc. No raunch—am into responsible hot sex based on trust and man-to-man respect. Photo & phone to Box 6100LF

### RHODE ISLAND

#### MASTER/DAD NEEDED

Master/Top needed by WM submissive. Need training in SM. Please, Sir, use my hot masculine muscular body for your pleasure. Interest: bondage, tit/cock play, obeying, pleasing demanding Master. Sir, I need teacher; to be naked; expand my limits, train me. Hard-working, good-looking. Box 6342LF

### SOUTH CAROLINA

#### ORAL SLAVE SEEKS TOPS

WM, 24, clean & healthy seeks tops/masters to serve their oral and other needs. I enjoy sucking a big cock, hairy balls and a hairy ass. I am looking for men who will give me orders and teach me the way serve him best. I would also enjoy learning more about FF, WS and BD. Any dominant men who are interested please write with photo, phone to: KM, PO Box 6947, Columbia, SC 29260. Dominant couples & groups also welcome. No drugs or pain. Box 6698LF

### SOUTH DAKOTA

#### NOVICE WANTS HOT TOP

33. Needs patient Top to teach Light S/M, TT, CBT, Light Bondage, Spanking. Like Top in full leather or policeman uniform. Can travel some weekends. PO Box 994 Aberdeen, SD 57402-0994. 605-225-0375. Leave message. Travel Twin Cities. Picture if possible. Phone JO OK. Box 6674LF

### TENNESSEE

#### YOUNG EAST TENN. SLAVES

Hot, cruel, master-daddy, trim executive, mid-fifties, seeks total sex slave in East Tennessee area. Slave must be under 25, well built and prepared to be on call at any time for heavy, demanding scenes. Serious only. Submit detailed letter with photo and telephone number. Box 6490LF

#### BONDAGE BUDDY BODYBUILDER

seeks muscular WM for workouts, then to be a captive of discreet, professional 34 y/o WM, 6', 180#, br/br. Have plenty of rope to restrain/outline your physique. Limits respected—SAFE or NO sex, but plenty of bondage. Gay or Bisexual, especially into Levis, Leather, Uniforms, Boots. Photo/phone to KD, PO Box 42023, Memphis, TN 38174.

### MASTER SEEKS BOY/SLAVE

For weekend/occasional use and abuse. Possible permanent houseboy. Safe, sane, clean and can travel some. Boy must be under 29, prefer smooth swimmers build. I am 37, 5'11", 170, br/br, professional. Submit picture, phone to: Sir, POB 21561, Chattanooga, TN 37421. Box 6549LF

### TEXAS

#### AUSTIN LEATHERMASTER

38, 6'2", 185, brown/blue, bearded, intelligent professional, monogamous, seeks ownership of inexperienced Austin slave, 30-40, professional, under 6', sexually uninhibited, masculine, trim. Smoker preferred. Photo, letter revealing your slave attitude and kind of MASTER you need to serve. Safe/Sane. Be one with ME. Box 6112LF

#### SLING ROOM VACANCY

Urgently needs filling! Goodlooking horny leatherman, 30, 5'9", 150, dark hair/eyes, hairy chest, deep throat, fat cock, and hungry hole seeking dominant stud, under 40 for long, slow buttstretching, bondage, light S/M and mutual exploration in my Dallas playroom or yours. Box 6675LF

#### MEDICAL EXPERIMENTATION/KINK

GWM, 50, 5'9", 145, excellent health. Seeks qualified doctor/medic to invade bladder, ass. Stretch my holes with catheters, scopes, fists. Testicular manipulation. Aroma okay. No permanent damage. Your examining room. Dallas, but will travel. Your description of self, qualifications, scene gets mine. Absolute discretion assured. Box 6686LF

#### WANTED: BONDAGE MASTER

Hot, muscular jock WM, 5'8", 160, 34 yrs. enjoys heavy restraint, bondage, wrestling, forced safe sex or no sex, but lots of tying and gagging. Mostly bottom but can be versatile. Novice in TT and CBT but eager to expand limits. Discreet and safe, expect same. Box 6158LF

#### BROWNNOSERS

Dallas-based Top of German descent, 32, 5'10", 145, br/gr, with oversize dick and dirty asshole travels frequently. I am looking for other young, good-looking men (like myself) who are into raunch or scat. In-shape brown-nosers contact Box 6223LF

#### READY TO SERVE

WM, 35, 5'8" seeks Master to serve. Interests include bootlicking, cock worship, C/B torture, dildoes, B&D, rubber, light S&M, TT, and toys. I am well-built, good-looking GWM. Write with photo, get same. Box 6227

#### LUBBOCK

Ex-military WM, 35, 5'9", 158, good build, hung, into CBT, TT, leather, levis, wants to meet other MEN for intense but safe scenes. If you're looking for a loyal buddy who's into giving as well as receiving, then I'm your man. Letter, photo, and phone to Box 6269LF

#### LOOKING FOR DADDY/MASTER

GWM, 26, 5'10", 163, brown hair/blue-grey eyes, moustache, submissive and obedient, looking for Drummer Daddy/Master (30 to 45) to help me expand my limits. Will travel/possible relocation. Sir, please reply to Box 5265LF

#### HORNY HOT LITTLE NASTY BOY

WM, 22, looking for a hot Top gun WM, police uniformed leather daddy-master. Into bootlicking, TT, bondage, and safe sex. Box 6714.

### NEED SMALL HANDS/BIG DILDOES

Attractive W/M, B/B, 30s, 5'11", 175 lbs., HIV-neg., Moustache, cut, wants to meet W/M 20s-30s (no beards/cigars) for safe and hot ass-stretching sessions. Expand my colon or yours. In Dallas, but travel Texas/Oklahoma/Louisiana. Send photo/letter. Box 6547LF

### VIRGINIA

#### LET'S USE MY BB SLAVE

Master attractive, successful, 36, 6'1", 180 lbs., 8", slave attractive, 32, 5'5", 140 lbs., 7", bubble butt. Seeks master(s) or master with slave(s) for joint use/exchange of slaves. Into mind control, SM, BD, toys, shaving, leather/levis, etc. You under 40, hung and in good shape. Photo phone. Mike Box 6206LF

#### BOTTOM TRAINING SOUGHT

Bi/W/male, 34, seeks training by experienced top into BD, light SM, watersports, toys and mind control. Me: Br hair, hazel eyes, 220, football player's build. You: 24-35, experienced, good build, clean-shaven, into safe sex. Thanks. Box 6414LF

#### EXPANSION WANTED

One 5'4", 130 WM, 40s, seeks experienced Daddy/Master to have limits expanded. Looking for good teacher for training in the art of giving/receiving the joys of gay sex. Sir, please send detailed lesson plans to: Training, PO Box 13428, Richmond, VA 23225 (LF6555)

### WASHINGTON

#### ENDLESS POSSIBILITIES

Action buddies on the prowl. Two young guys seek adventure. Anything possible. Send photo and ideas. Will respond with same and/or get together. Greg, PO Box 71003, Seattle, WA 98107. Box 6680LF

#### FISTFUCKING BUDDIES

with huge hands wanted by hot, bearded leatherman. Box 6535.

#### LET 'EM HANG

You're a laid-back, hairy, bearded, uncut cigar stud, long overhang over low hangers. You don't care if yours never gets hard, 'long as there's good skin-chewin', tit-pullin', pit-sniffin', ball-grabbin' mansex goin' on with a 5'10½", 175 lbs. thick uncut Daddy pleasin' man. Box 6618LF

### WISCONSIN

#### SUBMIT

Submit to those desires inspired by your current reading and mail a letter of application. Degree of experience not as important as degree of willingness. Box 4876LF

### INTERNATIONAL

When answering foreign ads with box numbers, remember to include the correct amount of overseas airmail postage. Current rates are 44¢ per ½-ounce. Letters without correct postage will be destroyed.

#### REDHEAD

Handsome slim English red-head, 30, with firm hairy buns seeks attractive face to sit on and piss over. No fucking. Photo gets reply. Box 6598

### CRUCIFIXION

Anytime, anywhere. Committed strong trim healthy English masochist seeks ultimate fulfillment. Offering total mental, physical and sexual surrender for any and all kinds of enslavement, torture, depravity, carnal and Satanic abuse. Help me embrace the cross and my destiny. No ties, just say where and when. Quite genuine. Box 6299LF

#### 32" CROTCH-HIGH ENGINEER BOOTS

This leather stud is booted to his balls and looking for a special slave to kneel and worship before him. Write today with picture and phone # and pray that I call. Box 6467LF

#### SWISS TOP LEATHERMAN

muscular, dark-haired, bearded, early 50s, 5'11", 160, in good shape and perfect health (HTLV neg., reg. tested) wants to meet you—either at his place or on his frequent visits to USA and Canada—if you are 28-50, a willing kinky bottom, masculine, muscular, preferably hairy and with facial hair and a well-trained, receptive rear for extensive assplay. FF, titwork, lots of raunchy action inc. W/S, scat and mainly long mutual rimming sessions. Perfect health essential. Also Europeans corresponding to above requirements welcome. Write w/photo Boris Rahm Hardstr. 58, CH-4052 Basel, Switzerland (LF 5048).

### CANADA

Canadian postal rates are now 30¢ for the first ounce, 22¢ for each additional ounce. Letters without correct postage will be destroyed.

#### DR. SOUGHT

Good-looking, 33, 6'3", 210, dark hair/beard, seeks "doctor" to give me a complete naked physical examination, paying particular attention to cock, balls and ass. Looking for a scene that's as realistic as possible. Photo/phone preferred. Vancouver. Box 5658LF

#### B&D/S&M COMES FROM TRUST

To me, B&D/S&M experiences can only grow out of really knowing and trusting my partner. I have no interest in "fantasies" with total strangers, or with people who only relate to me from their "fantasy role." I'm very experienced as a top and a bottom in B&D/S&M scenes, and I'm seeking contact with other whole persons (tops, bottoms, or "boths"), experienced or not, who want to get to know each other as people first, and then expand into "trust" scenes. I'm 36, 5'10", 190 lbs., considered goodlooking. Vancouver resident. Prefer non-smokers, my age or younger, Van/Seattle area. I will contact all (only) people who reply with a photo and a phone number. PO Box 3874, Vancouver, BC Canada V6B 3Z3.

#### LIVE-IN SLAVE REQUIRED

by professional in SW Ontario. Prefer youthful type. Expect B/D, moderate S/M. Absolute obedience enforced. Suggest initial trial period. Write David, Box 254, Wingham, Ontario N0G 2W0. Serious replies only.

#### QUEBEC

Montreal. Are you coming soon? Do you need a good guide? Professional massage and possibly a place to stay. Don't miss this offer with a 36-year-old Quebecois. Adam, C.P. 442, Socc.C., Montreal, Quebec, H2L 4K3



# Dungeon Master



## DENMARK

### DANISH LEATHER & TALL BOOTS

Two Danish leathermen, 46, 42, masculine, versatile and insatiable for black leather, invite traveling leathermen in complete black leather gear from cap to boots to visit them. Hot tit and C/B play and most safe-sex scenes. Extremely tall black boots a special turn-on. Photo welcome. Box 6357LF

## ENGLAND

### LONDON—ENGLISH SLAVE

26, good looking, 6'3", professionally employed. Gr/P, castration obsessed, seeking Master: clean shaven, under 36, Gr/A essential; very well-equipped, B/D, light C/B/T/T interests, for discrete relationship. Expand my limits. I can be pierced, tattooed and branded by right man. Photo and phone appreciated. Box 6710.

### RAPE

Bearded 35 Bottom, 6' needs roughfucking face and ass, by Cops, Uniforms, Bikers, Leather Guys, Rough Tops, Workmen, B.B.'s. One or a gang. Heavily into Bondage, S/M. Also need Hung Dominant Topman for regular Rope/Leather sessions. Not into play-acting, just getting used. Travelling U.S. Australia 1988/89. U.K. and Europe regularly. Like Socialising with Top also. Photos and details of action please. Box 6230LF

### BUSINESS TRAVELLER SEEKS MATES

A beautifully pierced, 41-year-old cock, surrounded by tattoos is looking for compatible mate. Owner travels widely in Europe, and East Coast. Holiday promised to right prospect. Photos, letters, calls all appreciated and answered. Box 6282LF

## FRANCE

### DISCIPLINE IN PARIS

Dad spansks unruly boys. Box 6498

## JAPAN

### DADDY SERVANT

Japanese, healthy, intelligent, clean daddy, 50, 5'5", 143, wants young son Master, aged 20-30, who is healthy, good-looking and well-built. I am a worshiper of your feet and want safe sex. If you visit Japan, you can be my guest. Box 5419LF

## WEST GERMANY

### HELL BENT FOR LEATHER

Uniformed Leatherman, 38, 6'1", 195. Looking for other Tops who live leather, uniforms, rasslin' and BMW or Harleys. I'm the Man of your dreams and the Man of your nightmares. Macho Men with Moustaches a Must, all others save your stamps. Write "Major Mauler" Box 6410LF

### SUBMISSIVE SLAVE SOUGHT

SOUTHERN GERMANY Leathermaster seeks slave who needs training in light to heavy B&D, shaving, TT, CBT, humiliation, etc., as I see fit until you become the perfect boot-licking leather slave. Age not important. Application with photo and phone. Serious only! Box 6553LF

## GERMAN LEATHER TOP

Leather and S/M turn me on. German, 42, 6'4", 185 lbs., uncut, wants to get in touch with interested leathermen top/bottom. Into CB/T, TT, B/D, shaving, breathcontrol and other forms of the leather scene. Will be in USA Oct. 88. Letter with photo to Box 5755LF

### GERMAN GUY SEEKS FUCKBUDDY

Light-brown mustache-guy, 31, 6', slim, boy-ish, uncut, hung, looks for masculine lads/men (bottom or top) into uniforms, boots, bondage, spanking, S&M for hot correspondence and wild meetings. Photo and detailed letter to: PO Box 1726, 4620 Castrop-R., West Germany.

## COMPUTERS

### S/M COMPUTER

Bulletin board system kinky message base private male matchmaker surveys and more. (213) 393-4713 modem only. System password is DRUMMER.

### HAVE A COMPUTER AND MODEM?

Then call into PC Bears Lair (RBBS) at (415) 572-9563, and then into Wally World (Opus) at (415) 349-6969. Both support 8N1 300/1200/2400 baud, Echo Mail, and LOTS of Read Mac images, stories and more. Immediate access to entire board. Available 22 hours a day. No validation required!

### MACINTOSH

Sex/punishment graphics, HyperCard™, etc. files. Swap, sell, buy Floppy and SASE gets sample. Box 27082, Washington, DC 20038.

### HARD CANDY

BBS. Hot & horny men, games, files. NYC 212-787-4787. 24 hours—300/1200/2400. Immediate access.

## MAIL ORDER

The California law reads that anyone conducting a mail order business, or offering items for sale through the mail and using a post office box or mail drop service, must reveal, in all advertising, the address at which the business is being conducted. **To advertisers, this address must be included in all ad copy.** To readers, the address that appears at the end of a mail order ad (in parentheses) is the address required by state law. Most firms still prefer that correspondence be sent to the listed box number.

### DRAWINGS BY ETIENNE

Your private fantasies drawn to specification. Describe what you want: Etienne will draw it for you! Send stamped self-addressed envelope for prices and information. Etienne, PO Box 229, El Dorado Springs, CO 80025.

### BOUND & GAGGED

That's the name of a new bimonthly magazine containing true-life adventures in erotic male bondage, collected by the founder of the New York Bondage Club. Write for subscription to The Outbound Press, Suite 729, Dept. D, 263A West 19 St., NYC 10011.

### MOTORCYCLE LEATHERS

Buy & trade, new & used—from hats to boots; \$2 Catalog. Larsen Leathers, Box 33, Riner, VA 24149.

### DRAWINGS BY REX

Hot, horny, unrelenting front-line stud action captured in explosive drawings by one of the top erotic artists of our time. Send \$10.00 for five 8 1/2"x11" black and white samples plus full information on how to receive more. Send check or money order made payable to DRAWINGS BY REX to Post Office Box 347, San Francisco, CA 94101. State that you are over 21 years of age and wish to receive this material.

## THE HUN

For information on Hun Art, send a stamped self-addressed envelope and a statement that you are over 21 years of age to: The Hun, PO Box 11308, Portland, OR 97211.

### BEST IN AUDIO TAPES

Fantasy tapes like (Whip Fire) (Porn Calls) (Marine Brig) and information tapes like (Master) (slave) (Interview with Teen-Aged Prostitute). Each tape \$9.95. Send for list. Hatfield House, PO Box 1329, Guerneville, CA 95446

### HAD ENUF CUM? TRY PISS

Still pix of hot guys pissing on each other, themselves and anything else that gets in their way! Please send \$3 for 28-page catalog w/pix of 12 mouth-watering studs and descriptions of 36 wet photo-sets. State: "Over age of sexual consent. For personal use only." Michael Schein, 80 Cregar Road, Highbridge, NJ 08829.

### IDENTICAL TWINS

(18 year old Marines) = one hot video duo, only \$29.95 postpaid! (VHS only) Satisfaction guaranteed! Mail order to: Leland Wiegert Jr., 30327 Rhone, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274. Wanted: used gay magazines (especially "Twins Together" and "Art of Etienne #1") and paperbacks—send list for offer!

### HARD COUNTRY BUDDIES

Active penpals, infopac \$2.00. To: Drury, PO Box 130872, Houston, TX 77219 (1211 Jackson)

### THE CRUCIBLE

Monthly newsletter: Magick, Metaphysics, S/M, Fiction, Wicca, Contacts. PO Box 80053, Minneapolis, MN 55408. Sample \$3 & \$20/yr.

### ON OUR BACKS

the sexual entertainment magazine for lesbians, is 48 pages of erotic fiction, features, pictures, plus timely sexual advice and news columns. We are quarterly, national, unique and provocative. \$15/yr. sub. or \$5 current issue to: On Our Backs, PO Box 421916, San Francisco, CA 94142.

### FORESKIN FORUM

A whole bunch of big, fat, uncut dongs on muscular, buffed-out dudes—bodybuilders, surfers, polo players, firemen, ruggers, daddies. Do stretching, chewing, blowing, vacuum pumping, pissing & rich, thick, creaming. Beautifully detailed close-ups, 90 mins. VHS/Beta. \$28 to: Scorpion Productions, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

### YOUNG HORNY COMPETITIVE BBs

From Gold's Gym, Venice, CA, pose, shower and J/O for you. 2 hours. VHS/Beta. \$35 complete to: REELBEEF, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291. MC/VISA. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

### FOOT WORSHIP

Young, horny, big-dicked gymnast "does" big, beautiful, sweaty, smelly feet on muscular, good-looking men fresh from the gym—after slowly removing and savoring their shoes and sweats. Watch these six gorgeous dudes get off while "doing" each other's man-feet. 66 minutes. VHS/Beta, \$38 to: Scorpion Productions, 1801 Lincoln, Suite 106, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

### NEW PAINTRIP AUDIO TAPE

The Man vs. Paul #3. No limits scene. \$20. (Tapes I/II—\$35/set.) The Man, POB 4622, San Francisco, CA 94101.

## BONDAGE VIDEOS, PHOTOS

Some lads need to serve, so these young beauties were captured and roped. All models are young (18+), well built, cute, and loving it. Free illustrated catalogue, must state over 21, Grapik Arts, PO Box 460142D, SF, CA 94146-0142.

### LAUNCH TO ROMANCE

#### CONTACTS-CORRESPONDENCE

#### ALL AGES-TASTE!

100s of Highly Personal Ads from HOT Gay Guys the world over! To receive current issue, send \$5 and state your age (over 18). LIBERTINE MAGAZINE, 82 Wall Street, Suite 1105-DM, New York, NY 10005. (Discreet international airmail delivery GUARANTEED).

### COMPLETE YOUR TOY COLLECTION: SHOP SANDUTOPIA SUPPLY CO.

### LEATHER COCK STRAPS

Quality 3-snap \$2.50, Velcro fasten \$2.50, 5-snap \$3.50+50 ea. postage. Send \$1 for list of other hot leather goods. MR. RED, 378 Alemany Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94110.

### KISS MY ASS!

Cocky, well-built bi dude humiliates fags. Tape \$10, letter \$5. Andy, PO Box 63, Portland OR 97207-0063. (not 506 SW College)

### RUBBER BONDAGE

Inflatable helmet and gag shown in *Drummer* 64, page 12, and special helmet in *Drummer* 86, pages 20 & 112. 172 items, list \$3. Remawear, Sherwood House, Burnley Road, Todmorden, Lancashire OL14 7ET, England.

### NEW SODOM TEL

Hot underground publication. Photos, taboo artwork, paramilitary, classifieds, (uncuts, S/M, WS, BD, BC, rape, necro., models, etc.) Fascist oriented. Send \$5.00 to TEL (personal ad credit) 633 Post Street #3, San Francisco, CA 94109 (signature).

### TOILET TALES

A new (1988 version) introductory issue to a series of short story booklets entitled MAKING DELIVERIES now available. To receive your copy of this 13-page booklet of fantasy stories containing toilet scenes, send \$2.00 (cash only) with a business size, self-addressed stamped (25¢) envelope to: LD Productions, Dept. 1004, 2421 West Pratt Blvd, Chicago, IL 60645. USA orders only. Signed statement over 21 is required.

### THE ULTIMATE LOVER'S GIFT

The beautiful LOVEGEM pendant. Male love fluid is transformed into a magnificent beautiful gemstone. Kit creates three LOVEGEMS from your semen. \$25.00. No COD. Lucrative dealerships available. R.L. Kenney, 1310-A SW 14th St., Topeka, KS 66604.

## MODELS

## NATIONWIDE

### MR. ARDENT DOES IT

Handsome leatherman, FF, tit work, SM. (718) 797-1802

### HOT MUSCLED LEATHERMAN

Competition BB/Masters Div/Hvy Wt Class 6'4", 235 lbs., 54c 22a 33w 28t 19ca. Moustache. Hndsm. Pec work, muscles, leather, balls, discipline, service training, J/O SS. Photos/\$20. Phone J/O \$30. Travel PDX, SEA, YVR, LAX, SAN, DEN / \$200. (415) 621-1066 Bob / SFO \$120



BETTER THAN DRUGSTORE QUALITY AT DIRECT-SOURCE PRICES!



SEND \$3  
FOR OUR  
HOT NEW  
CATALOG

## FORPLAY WITH NONOXYNOL 9!

ForPlay Sensual Lubricant is a water-soluble, greaseless, nonstaining gel. It is also colorless, odorless and gentle—nonirritating even on the most sensitive skin. This special lubricant is compatible with natural and synthetic materials. ForPlay's extensive laboratory testing and quality meet the highest pharmaceutical standards. Guaranteed.

**SPECIALS**

### LUBE

The all-time favorite in two sizes. Biodegradable, odorless, tasteless and water-soluble 100% food-grade ingredients, no additives. 16 oz. 5.95, 2 oz. 2/4.95. Specify HOT, ULTRA or NATURAL.

### SHAFT

The purest ingredients, the slickest of lubricants. Removes easily with soap and water. 16 oz. 5.95, 2 oz. 2/4.95.

FORPLAY 2 OZ. 3.50 / 8 OZ. 7.50 / 16 OZ. 12.50  
ELBOW GREASE 4 OZ. 3.95 / 15 OZ. 7.50



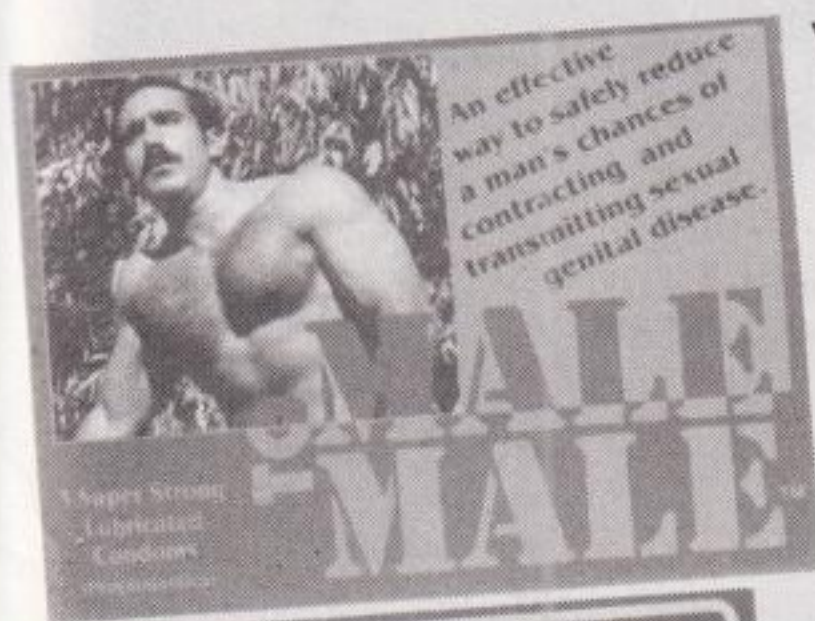
### MAN O' WAR

The finest dildo made, firm but pliable. 10" long with a 2½" diameter for penetrating pleasure in either fleshtone or chocolate. Maybe better than the real thing, at least safer. Order by name and color. 9.95

### FIVE POUND super dildoes

About the size of the average arm. Pure latex with a personality all its own. Complete with balls. In living flesh color. 19.95

BUTTPLUG keeps his hole filled. This solid dildo is crafted to insert and stay in place until it is removed. Make him conscious of his position during the day... or during the night. \*Regular 8.95 Extra-thick 9.95



## YOUR CHOICE: 12/\$4 MALE TO MALE

An effective way of safely reducing chances of contracting and transmitting sexual genital disease. Three super-strong lubricated prophylactics designed for male-to-male relationships. Packed three to a package. Twelve (four packages) for only \$4.

## PROTEX PLUS

Latex condom with a spermicide Nonoxynol-9. Ultra-thin for maximum sensitivity. A heavy-duty, yet sensitive performer. Packed three to a package. Twelve (four packages) for only \$4.



ADD A BUCK (THAT'S \$1)  
FOR POSTAGE PER ITEM!



**SOURCE**

PO BOX 1069  
FORESTVILLE, CA 95436

QUICK! SEND ME THE FOLLOWING AND MAKE IT SNAPPY:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Check ☐ Money Order enclosed for \$ \_\_\_\_\_

☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD # \_\_\_\_\_

Exp. \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

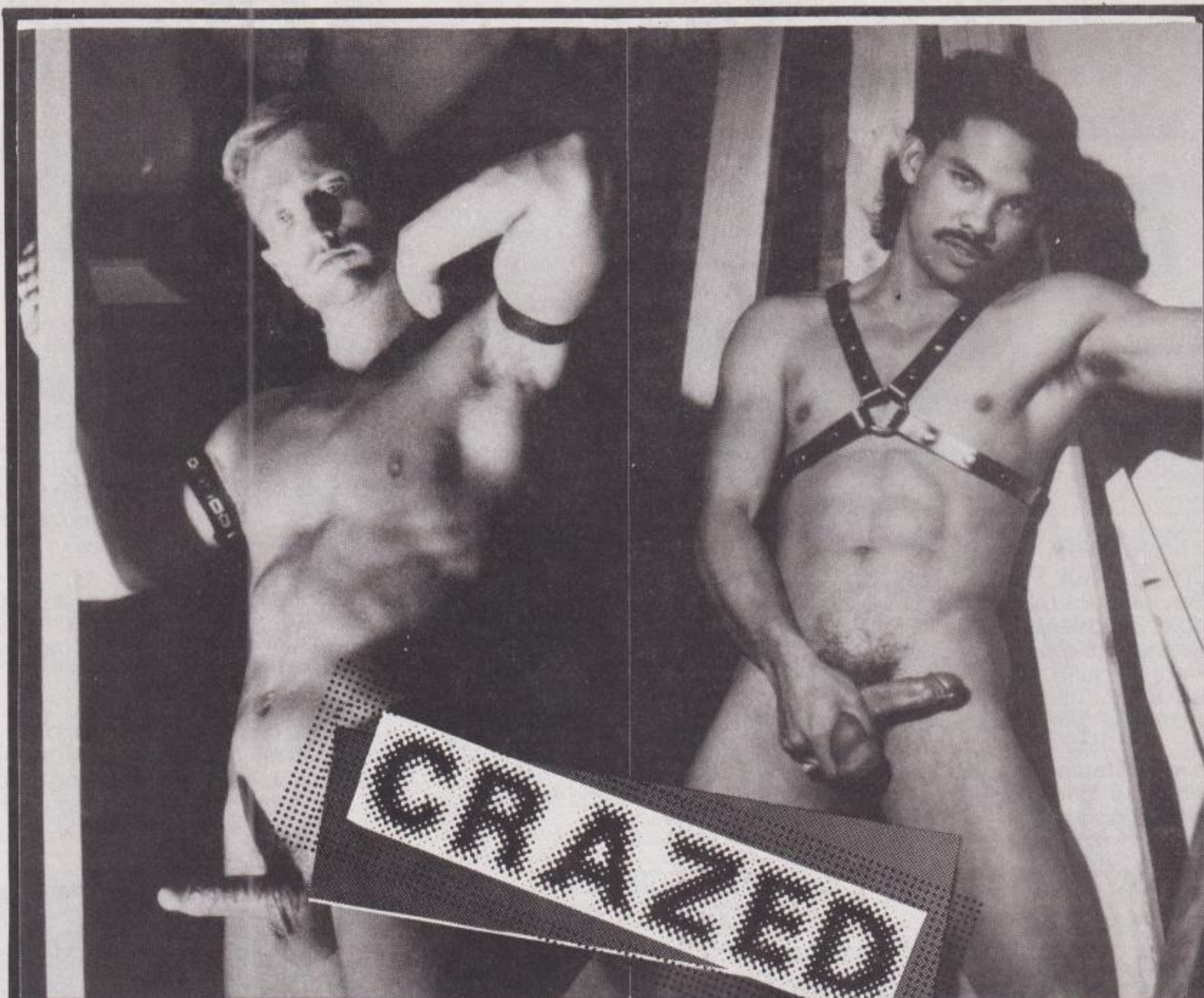
California residents add 6% sales tax.  
Use street address for UPS delivery when possible.

(I am 21 years of age or older)



CHROME SHOWER SHOT is the easiest, most convenient, most durable all-purpose douche hose (frankly, the best on the market). It attaches to your bathroom shower head and comes with a 72" (that's 6 feet) hose. Perfect for keeping it clean. Don't be confused by the plastic ones.





SHOT ENTIRELY ON-LOCATION IN THE CASCADE MOUNTAINS OF WASHINGTON STATE. RUGGED MEN IN AN ALL-MALE SOCIETY OF MOUNTAIN MEN. LOGGING, LUSTING AND LOVING, THESE MEN ARE WORKING UP A LOAD TO DELIVER!

**ADAM  
and COMPANY**

8210 LANKERSHIM BLVD. #11  
N. HOLLYWOOD, CA 91605

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE (     ) \_\_\_\_\_

check or money order  
made payable to:

## "ADAM AND COMPANY"

☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

**EXPIRES:**

CARD #

REQUIRED SIGNATURE

(By my signature I state that I am over twenty one.)

**MC/VISA TELEPHONE ORDERS,  
PLEASE CALL: (818) 767-7007**

☐ NORTHWEST PASSAGE \$59

ALSO from ADAM and COMPANY  
UNCUT

☐ RITUAL \$39  
(Foreskin Fantasy I)

☐ **MANPLAY \$39**  
(Foreskin Fantasy II)

☐ DOCK 9 \$39

**ALL BLACK**

☐ MOCHA MADNESS \$59

☐ DEEP CHOCOLATE \$39  
(BOTH \$89)

## FEATURE FANTASY

☐ **ROD'S RAIDERS \$39**

☐ MEN ON-SITE \$59

☐ S.F. PACKING COMPANY \$59

TITLE	AMOUNT
Calif. Residents add 6.5% sales tax Shipping: \$3 for the first tape \$2 for each additional tape	
<b>TOTAL ENCLOSED:</b>	

Calif. Residents add 6.5% sales tax  
Shipping: \$3 for the first tape  
\$2 for each additional tape

TOTAL ENCLOSED:



# MACH

THE BEST IN FICTION,  
ART, PHOTOS

MACH 1

MACH 2

MACH 3

MACH 4

MACH 5

MACH 6

MACH 7

MACH 8



Massive black master, 24 yrs., 5'11", 235# of solid mean muscle, 52" c. huge powerful pecs, trench wide shoulders, 18 1/2" a, seeks lowly slave recruits to submit to basic training my way! I'll beat it, punish it, torture it. You'll lick it, suck it, eat it, take it on command until you get it right! I give the orders, you give 'til it hurts! Service when, and how I want it—no bullshit, no limits—just dick hard training. Travel to your barracks anytime, anyplace. Photos available. Ready to enlist? Derrick (301) 942-0436.

## MODELS NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

### MARK CHESTER

Pierced, tattooed, gay warrior guide offers dark erotic rituals—radical sexuality and sadomasochism. (415) 621-0420. POB 42501, San Francisco, CA 94101

### TIT WORK

(415) 621-0420

### TORTURED TO ORGASM

(415) 621-0420

### BONDAGE

Original leather bondage suit laced head to toe to fit you skin tight. (415) 621-0420.

### PAINTRIPS/TORTURE/DISCIPLINE

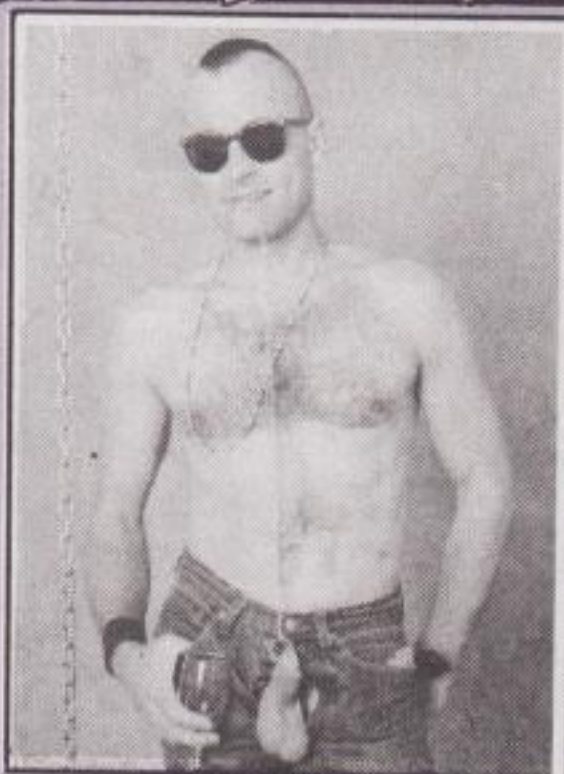
Sensually erotic to heavy pain. The Man, (415) 621-0420. POB 4622, San Francisco, CA 94101.

### BONDAGE TRIPS

You can't go nearly as far as I can take you and return. Scenes from 4 hours to 5 days. Fully equipped South-of-Market playroom. Leather straitjacket, manacles, hoods, gags, police equipment, suspension, mirrors sensual trips or lite to heavy SM. Will videotape your session you get only copy. Call Leathermaster Jack, (415) 680-8959 or write PO Box 271403, Concord, CA 94527.

### SLOT EDUCATED TOP

Tall, lean, handsome man, 29, has playroom wih sling, mirrors, boots, whips and bondage equipment; enjoys fistfucking, exhibitionism, safe kink. No scat, damage. Your limits respected, fantasies fulfilled. Scenes from \$100. Christopher (415) 255-1018. Callback number required!



### TIM BARRUS

Outrageous sexual madman—has never been tamed—willing to share his VALUABLE time, energy, creativity. Explores sensual safe radical sexuality. Gently pushes limits. Contracted agreements. Reservations require a one-half deposit in advance. Intense scenes require full payment. Detailed propositions to Box 6575 (415) 928-5819.

## MODELS SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

### BONDAGE TRIPS

See ad under Northern California Models. Master Jack. In L.A. often.

### SILVER FOX DADDY

Use your mouth! Titwork! Spanking! CBT! Kink! Feet! 59 yrs., 6', 155#, hairy, safe. Bob. 24 hrs. 213-851-5297

## MODELS FLORIDA

### HOT BOTTOM

Hot bottom 5'4", 135 lbs., brn hair/eyes/mustache. Nice looking 35. Will service hot raunchy tops \$100 in/out. (813) 577-0007.

### STEP OUT OF DRUMMER FANTASY

Experience Drummer Reality with a hot versatile leather Drummer daddy & his bottom. We are fit, healthy & imaginative. Master "C" & Mark are skilled, ready to share valuable time for all scenes. Two hot men for one reasonable fee. Stop Looking (305) 537-3561.

## MODELS NEW YORK

### BLACK SPANKING & ENEMA GIVIN' MASSEUR!

I'm licensed to massage, and highly skilled at ass-whipping hot butts stretched out on my massage table. Enemas your pleasure? Try my secret formula stirring up your insides, making your bowels explode loads of paydirt. So all you naughty business types, laborers, jocks, etc. pick up the phone or write. John Rose, (212) 889-5477.

Why experience only "one-handed reading"?  
**I'M LOOKING FOR REAL MEN**  
WHO POSSESS COURAGE: the state of mind that enables a man to face the new or

unknown with self-respect and conviction—a quality that enhances his manhood—not COWARDS! big "butch" men who buy *Drummer* only to call and play "phone games!" The latter can answer "Dear Sir" ads—I want the former! This expertly skilled young executive type Master will introduce the novice, or expand the physical and mental horizons of the experienced, in the manful disciplines of bondage, submission, tit, ball & ass work, servicing, and other scenes performed safely with knowledge in my well equipped bedroom/playroom. (NO piercing, enemas, W/S or mummification.) Why buy *Drummer* if you weren't curious about what you see? Come forward—have courage—step out of *Drummer* fantasy and experience *Drummer* reality. WHEN IN NEW YORK call (phone verification will be required from the beginning to separate the "Drummer Cowards" from the serious). No exceptions. No excuses. Scenes from \$100 (calls after midnight are more expensive). DO NOT PHONE BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2AM UNTIL 10AM. Even a Master needs his sleep! Luke (212) 288-9031.

### KEITH ARDENT'S WILD SCENES

Drummer Cover #118, Palm Drive & Rage video star. This 6'4" 210# pierced & tattooed stud does it all. Hang your shaved slug hole in my sling-equipped holding cell. TIT enlargement, FF, SM bondage, wet scenes, rubber, NYPD, leather, etc. ? (718) 797-1802

### SHIT AND TOILET TRAINING

by a hairy, uncut European Top who seeks dogs or pigs to serve him and give his crotch & ass the attention they deserve. He will plant his butt on your face and give you a good taste of it for your \$\$\$, Serious and very generous only. Discount for Black slaves, P.R. BB and hairys. Call Joe (718) 626-5226 and leave your phone number, name and message. He will call you back.

## MODELS TEXAS

### MASSAGE

214-528-0745 Dallas (Michael).

## ORGANIZATIONS

### GAY-MALE-S/M ACTIVISTS

Now in our 7th year. Dedicated to safe and responsible S/M. Open meetings with programs on S/M techniques, lifestyle issues, political and social concerns; 8:30 PM, 2nd and 4th Wednesdays, Sept.-June, 208 W. 13th St., NYC. Also special events, speakers bureau, workshops, demos, affinity groups, newsletter, more. Write: GMSMA, Dept. D, 132 W. 24th St., NYC 10011.

### INTERCHAIN

A L/L fraternity for the serious minded. Want to meet other L/L brothers and get involved in our AIDS fundraising benefits. Write now for membership info: Founders of the Leather Daddy's and Daddy's Boy contests in S.E. & the Mr. Leather N.Y. contest. Box 410, 132 West 24th St., NYC 10011

### FOOT FRATERNITY

Largest International club for guys of all ages with SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE into barefeet, shoes, socks, boots, sneakers, clothing, uniforms, rubber, tickling, etc.! Find a friend, lover or brother through our thousands of Tops, bottoms, and both ways! Let your fantasies become reality! FREE INFO. SASE to: Fraternity, Box 24102, Cleveland, OH 44124.

### DAD DIAPERS SON CLUB

1000 wet little boys (18+) need daddies. Names, addresses, hot stories, products, hypnotic tapes, case histories, photos, videos. OPF-D, Suite 164, 3020 Bridgeway, Sausalito, CA 94965.

### HAIRY MEN/ADMIRERS!

Nationwide contacts. Infopak \$3.00: HAIR, 59 West 10th, NYC 10011.

### BLOW BUDDIES

See ad under nationwide. DO IT NOW!

### FOOTGUYS

Do you want someone to service your tall black engineer boots and leather? Or do you like to service? For info contact FOOTGUYS, the newest and fastest growing contact group for men into boots, shoes, feet, clothing, etc. Send SASE to PO Box 786, SF, CA 94101.

### MILITARY/POLICE CLUB

Past/present duty. Discreet!! Info/application SASE + \$1.00. M/PC (A-9). POB 1125 Muskogee, OK 74402.

## PHONE SEX

### SERVICE MY BIG HARD SMELLY

uncut dick... and I might let you lick my boots. Call THE CONNECTER... Less than 10c/min. Not a 976 call. 1-800-666-0690

### NICK'S PHONE SEX

X-hustler sells it over the phone. Italian, hung thick with lots of cheese, rank butt hole. On your knees and start dialing. MC/VISA. (212) 645-5043

### WATER SPORTS/SCAT/S&M/B&D

Anything goes THE CONNECTER 1-800-666-0690

### DADDY PHONE SEX

9 1/2" Uncut Cock—Call Buck! \$38 V/MC/AE (818) 244-5077

### INTO SELF-MUTILATION?

We understand! Call (714) 240-2220. Visa/MC/AE \$38

### GOT AN ITCH IN YOUR CROTCH?

We've got thousands of men waiting to help you stroke it. Call THE CONNECTER 1-800-666-0690 Less than 10c/min.

### BEST S&M "DADDY" PHONESEX

(801) 532-6406 V/MC

### MAN-TO-MAN

Let's talk man-to-man, hot phone sex. All scenes. (416) 921-3602. \$30.00 (credit cards).

### B&K FANTASIES PHONESEX

Two sadistic, leatherclad construction workers who really live in the S&M scene are ready to take your mind and body on that special trip. Heavy S&M, humiliation, whipping, raunch, rubber, mummification, piercing, fisting, ultimate scenes. No actors, no call-backs, no recordings. \$20.00 V/MC 315-457-6073.

### GET YOUR WAD'S WORTH!

Phone-sex tips, true experiences, hot stories. Information to help you get the most while getting off. State you're over 21 years of age and wish to receive this material and send \$2 (cash only) to T.H.I.S., PO Box 802876, Chicago, IL 60680-2876.

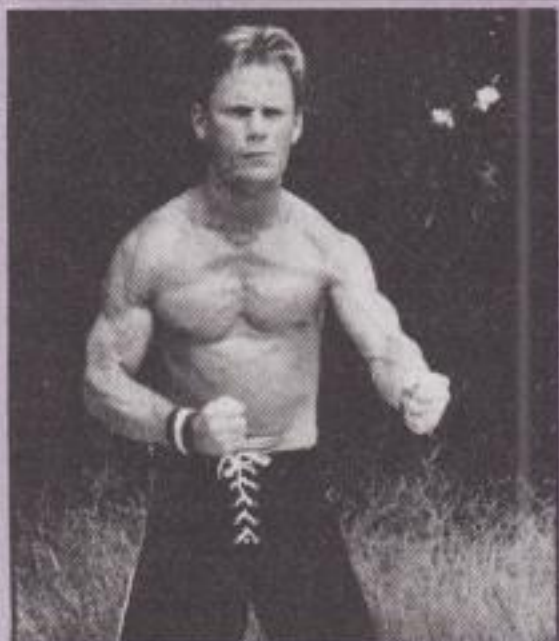
### STROKE, RUB...

Slide your hand around a firm, hard... phone THE CONNECTER Hot phone sex... the way YOU like it! 1-800-666-0690 Less than 10c/min.





## SERVICES



### DIRECT YOUR POWER! CHRIS BURNS' LIGHTNING BOLT MARTIAL ARTS AND FITNESS CENTER

Expert Instruction in: Kung-Fu • Karate • Tae-Kwon-Do • Judo • Boxing • Wrestling. A physical fitness training program is also offered for those wishing to reshape their bodies and minds in an environment free of the pressures of public gyms. I offer a newly remodeled gym with dressing room and shower facility. Courses are designed for beginning and advanced students. Special Introductory Offer: Three Classes for \$25.00. I can show you how to gain strength, confidence and self-respect and feel safe on the streets again. Don't be a victim! Call me at (415) 621-0297.

### SHOW IT OFF!

Hot professional photographer will capture your hottest on film. You keep all negs and pix. Tony 212-TU1-1437. Show it off on video, too!

## VIDEOS

### NEW S&M FETISH VIDEOS!

Former DRUMMER editor Jack Fritscher's PALM DRIVE VIDEO says: "Palm drive your own dick." Free photo-packed brochures. HOT FETISH VID-E-OHIS include SUPERSTAR KEITH ARDENT from sexpits of Manhattan in 9-Inch Pec Stud in BLACK RUBBER, ULTRA LATEX, VA, 80 sleazoid min., \$49.95; Uncut pro-wrestler-size Big Black Dick Black, 80 beefy foreskin-poppin' min., \$39.95; Gut Punchers, 2 greasy muscle men SEX-BOX for EROTIC FIGHT/BOXING GEAR FETISH fans, 78 min., \$39.95; Straight Mud Fighters in slimy combat, 50 hunky-wet MUDPIT min., \$39.95; Cigar Blues, 5 guys/5 cigars, 80 min., \$39.95; Filthy Muscleman Jason Steele is Leather Tit Animal, massive UNCUT cock, heavy-duty TT/CBT, pees, spit, knife, whip, super-INTENSE autoerotic S&M, 90 min., \$59.95; BEARDED BEAR Rugged Jack Husky in Nasty Blond Carpenter J/O, cigar/piss/rifle/VA, 70 min., \$39.95; Double feature: 10 Inches Uncut and Foreskin Jerkoff, titles say all, 80 min., \$49.95; DAVE GOLD'S GYM-WORKOUT, seasoned Colt BB, 9-10 inches, very handsome DADDY, iron-pumping, cigar, FOOTBALL, heavy VA, 85 min., \$39.95; Hair 9-Inch Sweat Hog Jerkoff & Whipping, starring DRUMMER DADDY'S BOY, Whipster Lee Baldwin, heavy TT/CBT WHIPPING, cigar, spit, knife, pain & passion, 70 min., \$39.95; Bearded Daddy's Beer Belly in Bondage, classic beergut, fat dick, cinched down with black leather straps, big load, 70 min., \$29.95; XXXXTATIC SAMPLE VIDEO PALM DRIVE'S GREATEST HITS, 100 1-HANDED min., \$39.95! SEND FOR FREE PHOTO-

PACKED BROCHURES! Add \$3 postage EACH video title (\$4 EACH UPS). CA res., add 6.5% tax. You must state and sign you're 21. Money orders receive 24-hour turnaround. Void where prohibited. Order VIDEOS & FREE BROCHURES: PALM DRIVE VIDEO, Dept. "D," PO Box 3653, San Francisco CA 94119 (not 2755 Blucher 95472).

### MEN FOR SALE

Mid-Western extravaganza! A homemade porno flick with over 20 hot, horny guys from Detroit. VHS only \$49.95. Write to: Bruce G., PO Box 20043, Detroit, MI 48220-0043.

### WET & SHITTY ACTION

Featured in VIDEOS & Color Photo sets. 90 HOT young guys into pissing & dumping! Peed Pants! Soaked Beds! Drenched Diapers! Golden Arches! W/S Exchange! Plus HEAVY DUTY MONSTER DUMPS! Hot Enemas! Messy Levis! Send \$5 (refundable) for 64-page photo illustrated Catalog & Sample. Michael Steven Holden, 11684 Ventura Boulevard, Studio City, CA 91604. (Foreign orders welcome.)

## LATE SUBMISSIONS

### COASTAL CAROLINAS

Crystal Coast to Grand Strand. White male 30 interested in contacting (meeting?) others along the North and South Carolina Coasts. Top, Bottom, Experienced or novice, into Leather, Bondage, Bikes or general rough stuff, if you're reading this I want to hear from you. Inland responses welcomed. Box 5979LF

### ASSMASTER

Hot bottom, 33, 6', 155 lbs., seeks hot topmen into heavy asswork, FF toys, leather, TT, shaving, lite bondage, S/M, more. Write PO Box 1245, Indianapolis, IN 46206.

### SAFE W/S, SPANKING

Very hung, masculine, attractive, muscular and HIV negative. 5'7", 28 yrs; Danny, 7985 Santa Monica Blvd #109-361, West Hollywood, CA 90046.

### BEND OVER!

Big-buttled tough guy wanted for hot enema taking. Send P/P, T.J.C., PO Box 020656, Brooklyn, NY 11202-0015.

### SHIT FREAK

Hunky, hairy dude, 40, heavy into shit wants to get it on with others. T/B/M age race unimportant. Bernie, Box 3213, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.

**BLACKMAN SEEKS SHIT AND PISS**  
Horny handsome Blackman seeks Topmen into long shit and water sports scene. Also, likes beer guts, uniforms. Looks not as important as attitude: any race. Reply with picture and phone number to: Boxholder, PO Box 1261, Chelsea Station, New York, NY 10011.

### HANDSOME JOCKS ONLY

Xceptionally goodlooking GWM, 27, 6', 175 lbs., brown/blue, great body, tan, smooth, hung & healthy, wants to tie, gag, tease and pump college jock 18-29. Must be built and straight acting. Photo required: Jeff, PO Box 1693, Costa Mesa, CA 92627.

### BOTTOM 28, 6'1", 170 LBS.

Masculine male cunt will submit to young tough master and friends 18-25. Into humiliation, discipline, bondage, whipping, verbal abuse, being fucked, cocksucking. Randy, PO Box 90812, Long Beach, CA 90809.

# COMPLETE MY COLLECTION!

### Please send me:

- ☐ Best & Worst (\$6.50) ☐ Drummer Daddies III (\$6)  
☐ Drummer Rides Again (\$10) ☐ Adventures of Drum (\$5)  
☐ Drummer Marches On (\$6) ☒ Art of Bill Ward (\$15)  
☒ Drummer Daddies I (\$10) ☐ Mr. Drummer '83, '84, '85  
☐ Drummer Daddies II (\$6) Contest Programs—all for \$5

### DRUMMER

- ☒ Drummer 1 (\$50) ☒ Drummer 4 (\$10) ☒ Drummer 19 (\$10)  
☒ Drummer 2 (\$35) ☒ Drummer 5 (\$10) ☒ Drummer 20 (\$10) ●  
☒ Drummer 3 (\$10) ☒ Drummer 18 (\$10)

- ☐ Drummer (Circle number below) (\$10)  
 6 7 8 10 11

- ☐ Drummer (Circle number below) (\$6)  
 9 12 13 14 15 16 17

\* These magazines are out of print. However, we often have clean used copies available at the prices indicated. Please to check availability. Prepaid orders are placed on a waiting list and filled when possible. If you have copies of these issues to sell, call or write for prices.

- ☐ Single Issues (Circle number below) \$4.50 each  
☐ Six Pack (Circle 6 issues below) \$20  
☐ Baker's Dozen (Circle 13 issues below) \$38

### Issues Available:

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104
105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	

### MACH

Single Issues (Circle number below) \$6.00 each

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

### DUNGEONMASTER

- ☐ DungeonMaster Yearbook I (1-6) (\$11.75)  
☐ DungeonMaster Yearbook II (7-12) (\$12.75)  
☐ DungeonMaster Yearbook III (13-17; avail. Sept. 1988) (\$15)

Single Issues (Circle number below) \$4.00 each

14 \*18 \*19 \*20 \*21 \*22 \*23 \*24 \*25 26 \*27 28 29 30 \*31

\* = out of print; photocopied

Single Issues (Circle number below) \$4.95 each

32 33 34

All US postage included in prices.

### FOREIGN SHIPPING & HANDLING FOR 1-6 MAGAZINES

Canada & Mexico: Add \$5 to above prices.  
 South America & Europe: Add \$14 to above prices.  
 All Other Countries: Add \$20 to above prices.

## I want to subscribe to Drummer:

- 12 issues: ☐ \$50 — USA Bulk Mail  
☐ \$70 — Canada and USA 1st Class Mail  
☐ \$110 — Foreign Air Mail

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(You must be over 21)

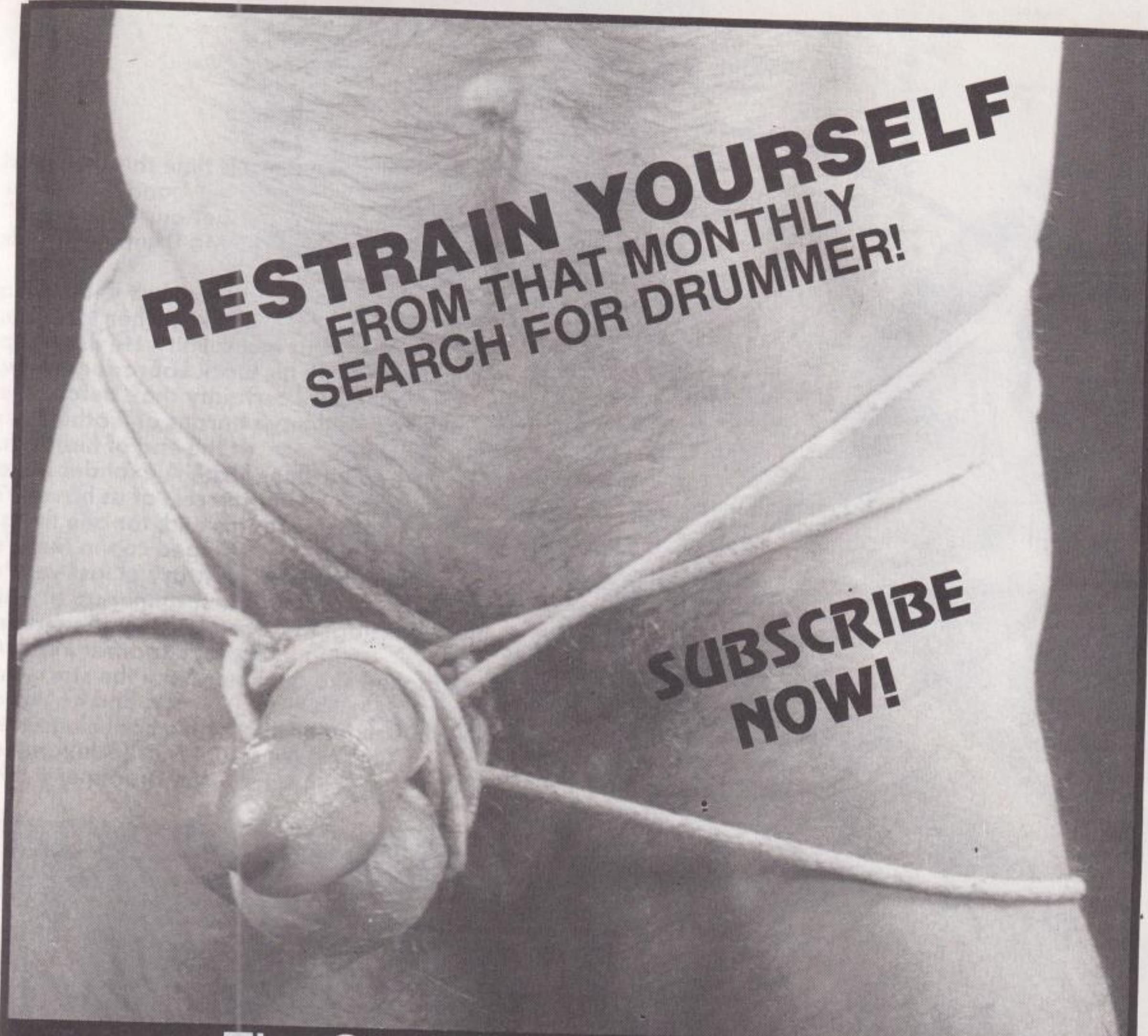
Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMEX

# \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

All prices subject to change without notice.

DESMODUS, INC. / PO BOX 11314  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314  
 (415) 978-5377





**RESTRAIN YOURSELF  
FROM THAT MONTHLY  
SEARCH FOR DRUMMER!**

**SUBSCRIBE  
NOW!**

**The One-of-a-Kind Magazine  
For Leathermen Who Know the Ropes . . .  
Or Want To!**

**DESMODUS, INC.**  
PO BOX 11314,  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314

	USA Bulk Rt.	First Class & Canada	Foreign Air Mail
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 issues <i>Drummer</i>	\$50	\$70	\$110
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 issues <i>Mach</i>	20	26	40
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 issues <i>DungeonMaster</i>	18	24	33
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 issues <i>FQ</i>	15	21	30
<input type="checkbox"/> 4 issues <i>Sandmutopia</i>	18	24	33
<i>Guardian</i> \$4.95 single issue			

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Credit card holders may order by phone **415/978-5377**

☐ Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

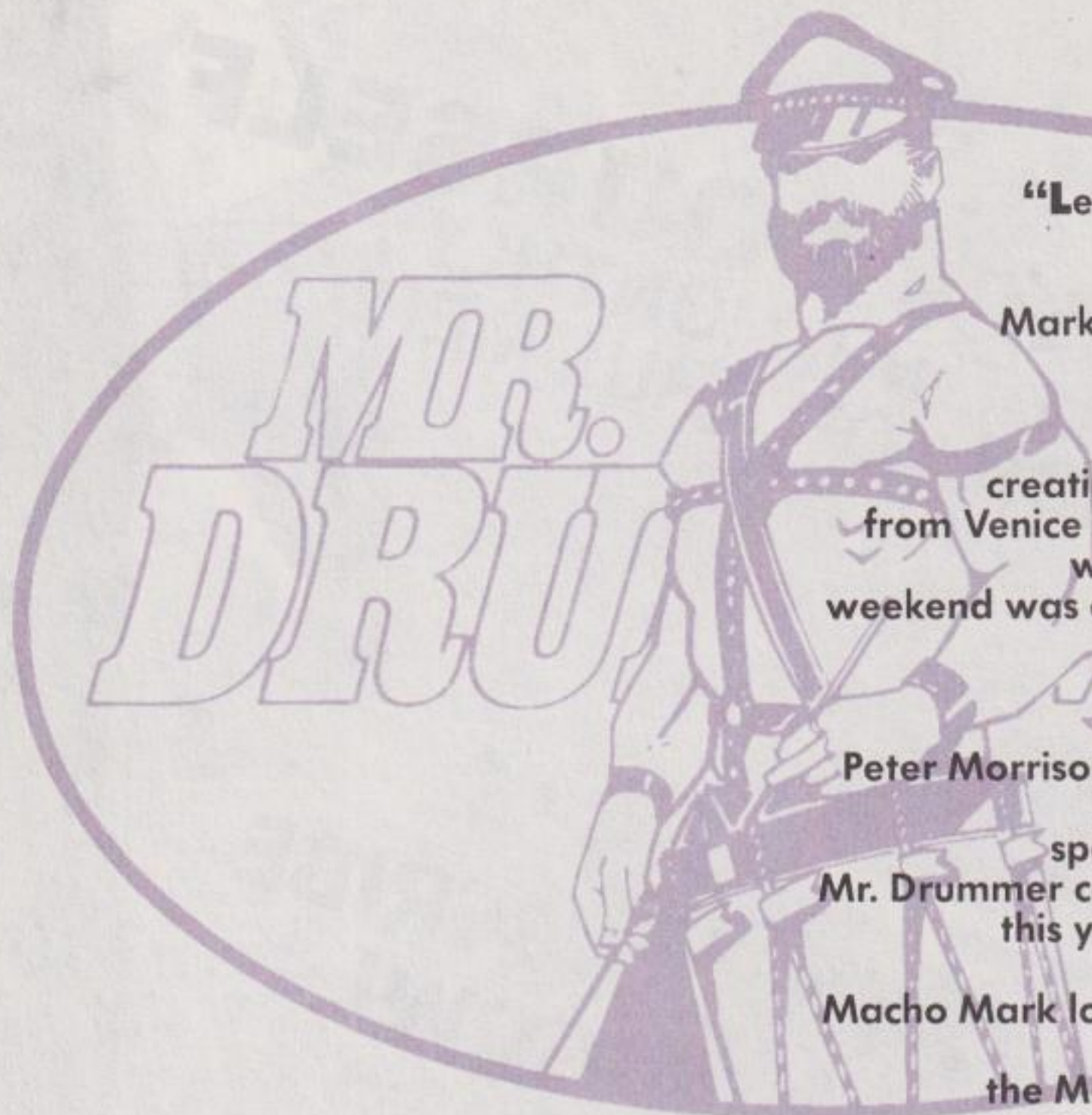
No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

I am over 21

Please make checks payable to: **DESMODUS, INC.**





**"Let's all have a good time this weekend  
and let leather  
get our dicks hard!"**

**Mark Alexander, 1987 Mr. Drummer Finals**

Mark blew into town last year like a black leather tornado, creating storms of masculinity. He drove up from Venice Beach with his black Labrador in tow, with the cool certainty that, before the weekend was over, he'd have hordes of leathermen at the end of his leash.

What does Mark Alexander have that the rest of us haven't?

Peter Morrison's boots under his bed, for one thing.

Peter was the tit-ringed cop in Mark's spellbinding erotic fantasy at last year's Mr. Drummer contest, and was first runner-up at IML this year. Together they burn up the screen in Buckshot's *Leather Report*.

Macho Mark looked like a winner from the start last year, and he wore the Mr. Drummer title with a cool elegance.

We salute Mark Alexander,  
Mr. Drummer 1987.

# Mr. Alexander

Photos courtesy of **BUCKSHOT PRODUCTIONS**





# ink nder





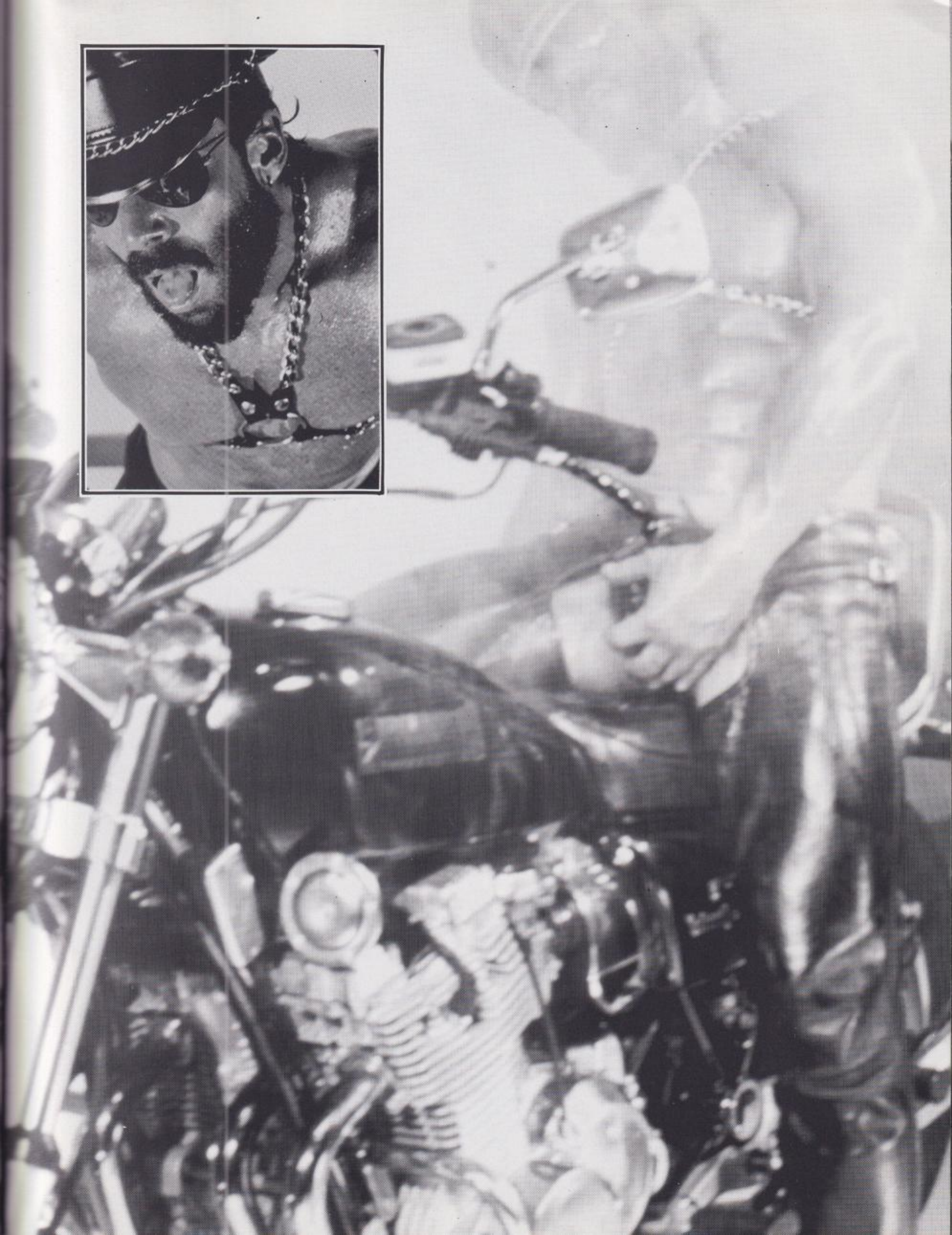
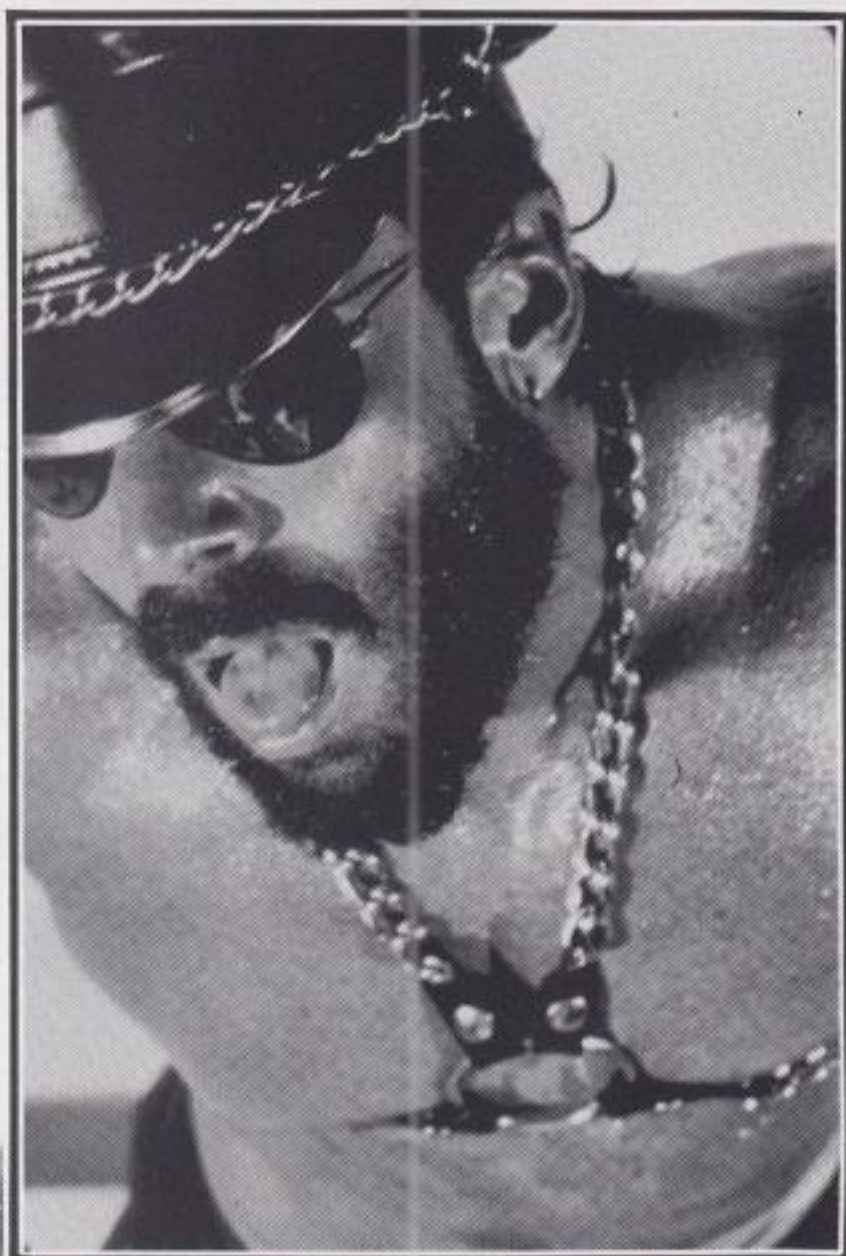












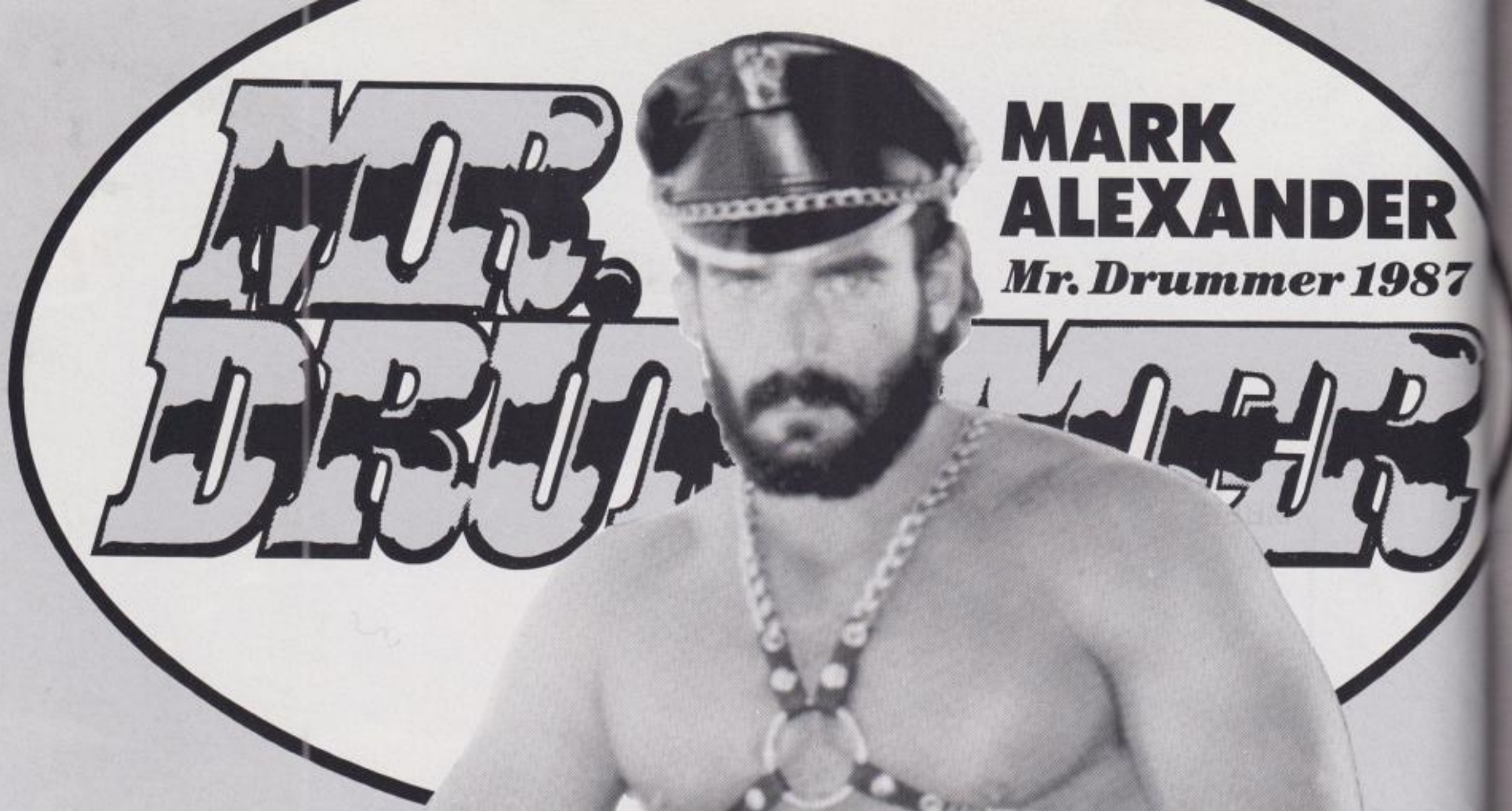












**MARK  
ALEXANDER**  
*Mr. Drummer 1987*



Photo ROBERT PRUZAN

DRUMMER 121  
90







# LEATHER PRIDE WEEKEND

## SEPTEMBER 21-25, 1988

### CALENDAR OF EVENTS

**WEDNESDAY**  
SEPTEMBER

# 21

### Kick-off Party

SF Eagle  
398 12th Street

8:00 pm—2:00 am

Dinner With a Winner: Mr. Drummer regional finalists will be introduced and auctioned off along with dinner at various SF restaurants, for the benefit of the AIDS Emergency Fund.



**THURSDAY**  
SEPTEMBER

# 22

### Fetish and Fantasy Night

The Powerhouse  
1347 Folsom Street

8:00 pm—2:00 am

Mr. S. Alan Selby, has organized his fifth Fetish and Fantasy party featuring demonstrations by virtually all of the Bay Area SM clubs and organizations. Fun, festivity, and funds raised for the AIDS Emergency Fund. \$7 at the door includes beer bust or well drink.



**FRIDAY**  
SEPTEMBER

# 23

### Mr. Drummer Press Party

Corinthian Room, San Franciscan Hotel  
1231 Market Street

8:00 pm—2:00 am

An invitation-only opportunity for contestants, judges and sponsors of the 1988 Mr. Drummer Finals to meet the press.

### Leather Pride Reception and Dance

Crystal Ballroom, San Franciscan Hotel  
1231 Market Street

8:00 pm—2:00 am

Admission: \$20.00 advance, \$25.00 at the door. At midnight, entertainment will be provided by Disco Diva Viola Wills. Other entertainment will include Bay Area comic Danny Williams and International Ms Leather Shan Carr.

**SATURDAY**  
SEPTEMBER

# 24

### Mr. Drummer 1988 Finals Contest and Show

Galleria Design Center  
1 Henry Adams Street

8:00 pm—2:00 am

Admission: \$25.00 advance, \$30.00 at the door. The hottest leathersmen on earth compete for the Mr. Drummer title! A spectacular evening of black leather showmanship and erotic fantasy!



**SUNDAY**  
SEPTEMBER

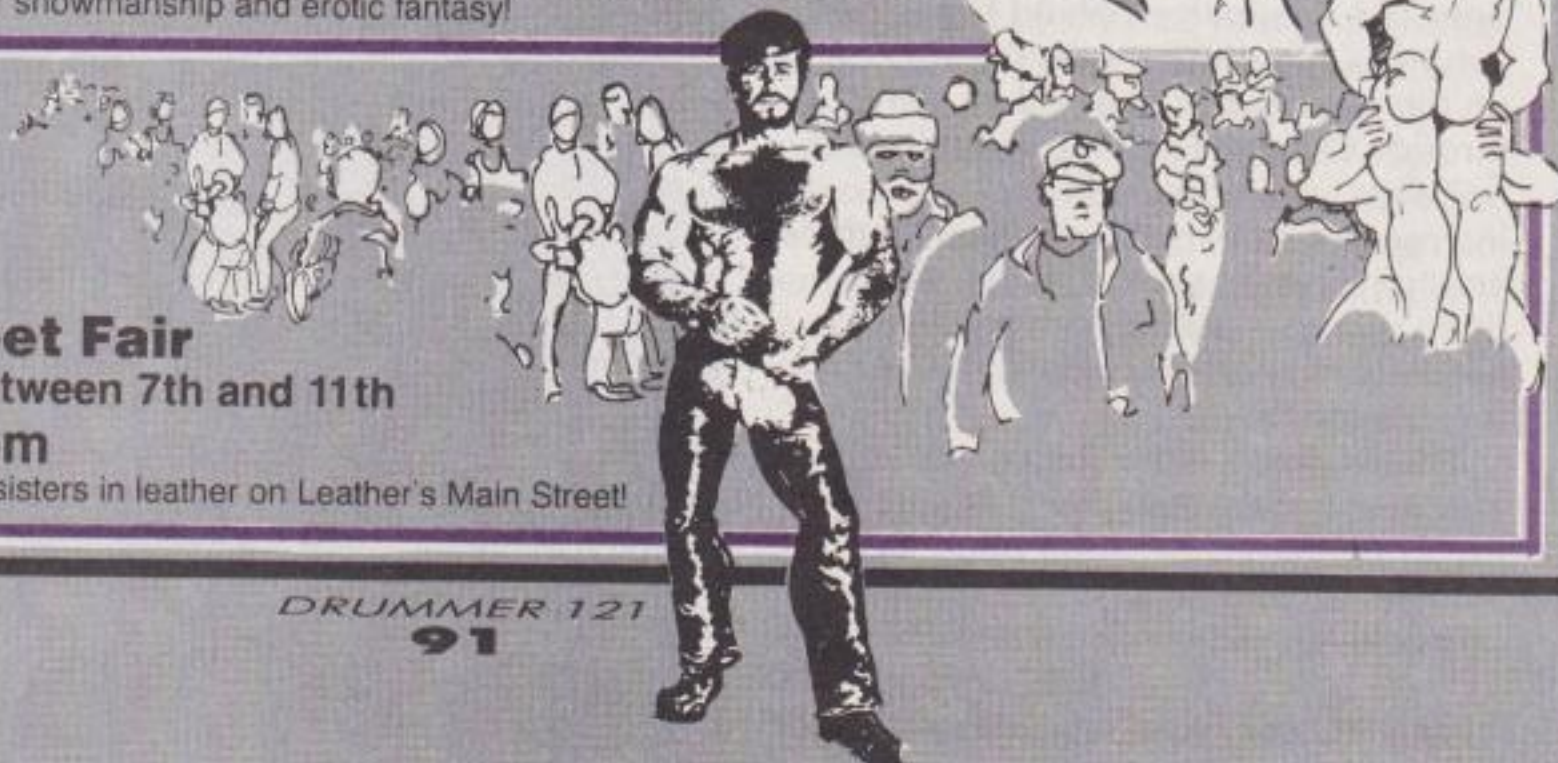
# 25

### Folsom Street Fair

Folsom Street between 7th and 11th

Noon—8:00 pm

Join your brothers and sisters in leather on Leather's Main Street!





# LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD

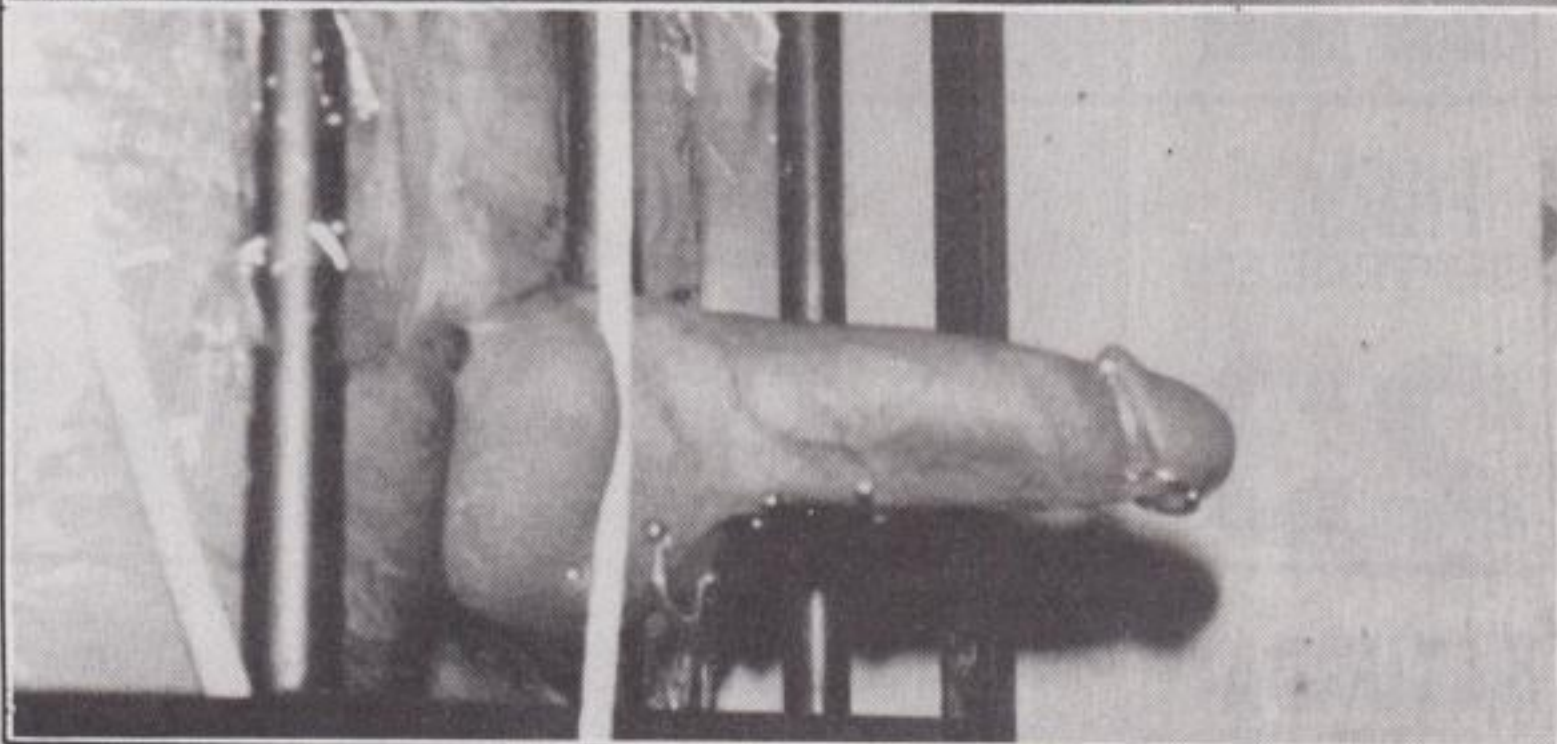
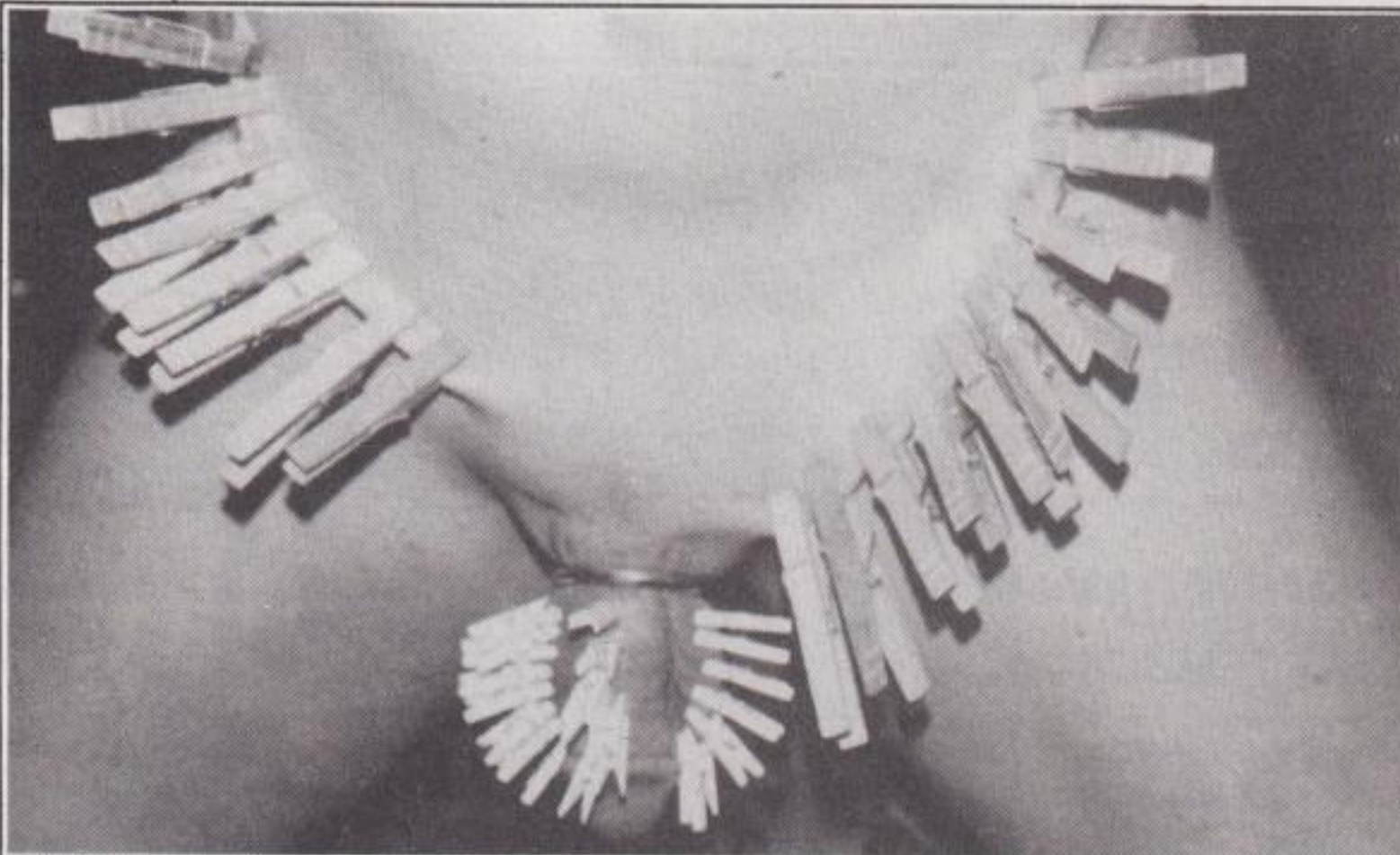
## SAN FRANCISCO RECEIVES QUAKE 8.8

San Francisco will have to brace itself again this year over Thanksgiving weekend (Nov. 25-26) as the Knights Templar will host its Quake 8.8 run.

Last year, Quake 8.7 was well attended by men from all over the US and Canada. A good time was had by all in this two-day party-type run with demonstrations, contests and lots of hot safe and sane play. Activities began with a buffet spread put on by the members of the club on Friday evening allowing guests to become acquainted. That night saw some interesting opening play and everyone seemed to find themselves involved. Saturday afternoon was filled with demonstrations and a free-form bondage contest. Dinner was announced by a cable car pulling up at the dungeon door to carry all to an excellent dinner and out to some of the local bars for cocktails. Afterwards all regrouped at the run site and the real event unfolded as some of the hottest play took place.

The run this year will be limited to 65 to ensure that there will be plenty of room for those in attendance. Please plan accordingly and send your reservations in early. For further information and registration forms write San Francisco Knights Templar at PO Box 14383, San Francisco, CA 94114.

**HEAVY ACTION** shook SM House during last year's Quake 8.7 sponsored by the Knights Templar. This year's Quake 8.8, scheduled for Thanksgiving weekend, promises more of the same.



## COPENHAGEN BLACK TOUCH 1988

Imposing, impudent, fun and men only. The committee behind last autumn's event will repeat the success on the weekend of September 30th through October 2nd. Men into leather, uniforms and rubber will appear for intense drinks, earsplitting disco rhythms and tremendous shows. As last year there will be a boiling atmosphere of sweat, leather and rubber. Come and feel the touch.

The weekend is a result of a unique cooperation between different parts of the Copenhagen gay sub-culture i.e., The Stable Bar, Skandinavian Leather Men, Men's Shop and the Pan Cafe & Disco.

The Committee of  
"Copenhagen Black Touch 1988"





## Photos of last year's Quake 8.7



## Photos of last year's Copenhagen Black Touch.



## MR. DRUMMERMANIA HITS THE ART WORLD

The Hun served as a judge at the Mr. Mid-Atlantic Drummer Contest this year and caught Mr. Drummernania. You saw his letter about the event in last month's *Drummer*. Now he is offering his portrait of Michael Shareck, Mr. Carolinas Drummer 1987, on a Mr. Drummer T-Shirt. \$8 each, + \$2 S&H, to HunHaus, PO Box 11308, Portland OR 97211.

Cirby is also suffering from the desirable malady. He did a portrait of Mark Alexander, Mr. Drummer 1988, which is included in the show that will be hung at the Powerhouse in San Francisco during the Leather Pride Weekend in late September, and he has offered a custom portrait as a prize to the winner of this year's contest. Another reason to get your ass to San Francisco for the November 21-25 Leather Pride Weekend and the November 24 Mr. Drummer Finals contest and show. And below is yet another.

## SEXUAL SELF-DEFENSE!

Saturday, September 24, 1988: The Committee to Preserve Our Sexual and Civil Liberties sponsors The Second Annual Conference on Sexual Liberty and Social Repression. 9:30 AM to 6:00 PM at the Service Employees Union Hall, 240 Golden Gate, San Francisco. All day registration is \$15.00. Registration begins on the day of the conference at 9:00, space available. Pre-registration by calling Joseph W. Bean at 863-0961 or 626-8121.

Some of the scheduled activities are: Mark Thompson, Senior Editor of the *Advocate* and author of the best-selling *Gay Spirit* [Mark has also contributed a piece of fiction to *Drummer* which will be appearing soon!], is the keynote speaker for the conference. Pat Califia will moderate a panel on "S/M and the Current Social Climate: A State of the Minority Report". Bill Ingersoll, former member of the board of the ACLU's Gay Rights Chapter, heads a panel on "Sexual Morality" which includes Father Robert Cromey, Rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Nan Bostick, a founder of the Pro-Choice Coalition, and Mary Dunlap, the attorney who took the "Gay Olympics" case to the Supreme Court. Joseph W. Bean will moderate a panel on "Non-Traditional Family Relationships," and many other sessions are planned.

## ECMC ASSISTS

The European Confederation of Motorcycle Clubs is an association of primarily German-language clubs of Europe; however, Beat Ruedi, Secretary of ECMC and editor of the Confederation magazine, *der Stiefel*, is in frequent communication with most of the other leather/motor cycle clubs in Europe. Beat has offered to assist in keeping *Drummer's* European Club listings up to date and to this end has polled these clubs for information, the results of which are included in the revised club listings in this issue. We greatly appreciate his assistance. He also offers to provide information to *Drummer* readers about runs and other club events in Europe. If you are planning a trip and want to know what will be going on while you are there drop him a note at ECMC Secretariat, c/o Loge 70 (Schweiz), Box 725, CH - 8025 Zurich, Switzerland. However, remember it might take time to get an answer; allow a minimum of one month!

## P.E.P. IN ARIZONA

The original People Exchanging Power, a club for SM people of all genders and sexual preferences, was founded in Albuquerque in 1986. When it was up and running well the founder, Nancy, took her show on the road and founded PEP in the DC area in 1987. This past summer she has been at work in Arizona organizing a club that will draw members from both Phoenix and Tucson. To contact the Arizona P.E.P. write or call: 5821 N 67th Ave. #103-276, Glendale, AZ 85301. (602) 848-8737. All of the PEP addresses and phone numbers will be listed in the next US & Canada M-Z club list.

## SIGMA OPEN TO ALL

I'm writing to say that your club listing for SigMa is incorrect. Although membership primarily consists of gay men, the group includes men and women of all sexual orientations who have an interest in S/M. My mistress and I are among the female members and we attend almost every meeting. I hope other women (especially lesbians) will stop by and check out the group. Thanks for making the change.

SM/College Park, MD

Thanks for the information, we will be making the correction in the next US & Canada M-Z list.

AFD





**CHAIN  
DRIVE**

602 E. 7th **austin** (512) 478-0295



**Touche**  
Chicago



**Boot Camp Saloon**  
209 E. National Ave.  
Milwaukee, WI 53204



**The  
Seattle  
Eagle**

314 East Pike St.  
Seattle, Washington 98112  
(206) 624-2612



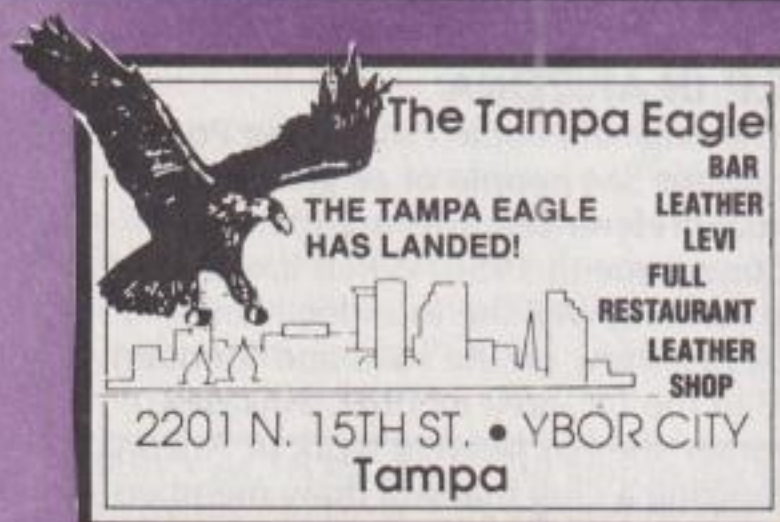
**DRUMMER**



**DC EAGLE**

# CROSSROADS

WHERE  
LEATHERMEN  
MEET



**The Tampa Eagle**  
BAR  
LEATHER  
LEVI  
FULL  
RESTAURANT  
LEATHER  
SHOP

2201 N. 15TH ST. • YBOR CITY  
Tampa



## CROSSROADS...

Where Leathermen Meet.

By placing an ad in this section, a bar or other business is telling you that they welcome Leathermen.

By accepting their ad, *Drummer* is telling you that the bar has been recommended by a Leather/SM club or a recognized individual in the community as a good place to meet and socialize with other Leathermen. In larger cities, these will be THE leather bars; in other areas, they will be the more general purpose bars where Leathermen do go to socialize.

Help us alert *Drummer* readers and travelers to the RIGHT place to go to meet Leathermen in your part of the world. Send us your recommendations and talk to the right bar owners and managers about placing one of these low-priced ads. If you see a business listed here that you think shouldn't be, let us know about that, too. -Fledermaus



**WOLFS**

LEATHER · UNIFORM · WESTERN

**SAN DIEGO**

**YOUR FAVORITE  
BAR  
COULD BE HERE**  
SEE ABOVE FOR INFORMATION

**LEVI CRUISE  
SPORS**

**CINCINNATI**

326 EAST EIGHTH STREET



**S.F.  
EAGLE**

398 12th St. 626-0680  
The place to be South of Market

HINTERE LEDERGASSE 5 • 8500 NURNBERG

**BOOTS**

LEATHER, RUBBER AND WESTERN BAR



LOS ANGELES' HOTTEST  
LEATHER BAR

**GAUNTLET II**

4219 Santa Monica Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California 90029  
(213) 669-9472  
MOTORCYCLE PARKING



BIKE  
STOP

The  
Best Stop in Philadelphia!

206 S. Quince Street  
(215) 627-1662

Yes Sir!



Where Fantasy Becomes Reality

**BOSTON RAMROD**

1254 Boylston St. 617-266-2986

## OVERSEAS CLUB LISTINGS

(The US & Canada, A-L, will be covered in the next issue; US & Canada, M-Z, in the one following that.)

Club names marked with a star (☆), are new to this listing or have an address change or correction. Club names listed in regular type, not bold face, have had mail returned from the address listed. If you can provide a correction please do so.

(S/M) indicates a men's club with a primary interest in S/M; (W) indicates a women's leather-S/M club; (Mixed S/M) indicates an S/M club that includes men and women, hetero-, homo- and bisexual; (JO) indicates men's jerk-off or masturbation clubs; (F) indicates a special interest (or fetish) club, such as ones specializing in fisting, uniforms, bondage, wrestling, mud, etc. (FN) is used for clubs that are primarily national, or international, whose main activity is publishing ads or a roster; they may or may not have periodic meetings. (FL) is used for clubs that primarily meet locally for active sessions, even though they may have a national, or international, membership. The nature of the special interest is usually evident in the name. No special indication is placed beside men's Leather-levi-

motocycle or social clubs. (X) indicates those organizations that we want to list yet which do not fit into any of the above categories. If any club wishes to change the way it is listed, please let us know.

Send new listings or changes to Club Lists,  
PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101.

Beat Ruedi, Secretary of ECMC, has polled the clubs in Europe and solicited information for this listing. Those clubs responding to his questionnaire are indicated by a ▽ below. Several clubs, for various reasons, prefer not to have their addresses published. We, of course, comply with this request. Clubs in Europe without an ▽ preceeding their name either failed to respond to his questionnaire, or were not on his contact list. He has informed us that the following clubs on our previous lists are either no longer functioning or are commercial operations and thus inappropriate to this list: Club LL, Amsterdam; FSMC Marseille; MC Milano; MCF Leather Firenze; MSFK Cologne; MSC Hallamshire; SLM Norge; Spreadeagle London; and Tom's Club Helsinki. In addition we have been informed that both SM Dykes in London and SOW in Australia have ceased to exist.

# DRUMMER

**TACKYS**

2509 W. BROWARD BLVD.  
FORT LAUDERDALE, FL



306 PONCE DE LEON AVE.  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA  
404-87-EAGLE

YOUR FAVORITE  
BAR  
COULD BE HERE  
SEE ABOVE FOR INFORMATION

### INTERNATIONAL

▽European Confederation  
of Motorcycle Clubs  
c/o Loge 70 (Schweiz)  
Box 725  
CH - 8008 Zurich  
Switzerland

Interchain (FN)  
Postfach 174  
CH - 8307 Effretikon  
Switzerland

AUSTRALIA  
Boomers MC  
GPO Box 1926  
Darwin 5794 NT

Cruisers MC  
PO Box 57  
Altona 3018  
Melbourne, Victoria

Dolphins MC  
PO Box N13  
Petersham North 2049  
NSW

Griffin MC  
GPO 1048  
Canberra 2601 ATC

Iron Tigers MC  
c/o Bear  
6 Hillview Ave., Rowville  
Melbourne, 3179 Victoria

Jackaroos MC  
PO Box 53  
Albert Park 3206  
Melbourne, Victoria

Rangers MC  
PO Box 449  
Spring Hill 4000  
Brisbane, Queensland

Roo Bike Club  
PO Box K704  
Haymarket 2000  
Sydney, NSW

South Pacific MC  
PO Box 823  
Sydney 2001, NSW

Southern Cross MC  
PO Box 1438  
Melbourne 3000, Victoria

Southern Region MC  
GPO 252  
Adelaide 5001, SA

AUSTRIA  
▽LMC Vienna  
c/o Sepp Seeburger  
PO Box 278  
A-1011 Wien

BELGIUM  
▽MSC Belgium  
current address unknown

DENMARK  
SLM Arhus  
Postbox 370  
DK - 8100 Arhus C

▽SLM Copenhagen  
Schacksgade 9, kld. th  
DK - 1365 Copenhagen K

SMil (Mixed S/M)  
SorgenFrigade 8B  
DK - 2200 Copenhagen N.

FINLAND  
▽MSC Finland  
PL 48  
SF - 00531 Helsinki

MSC Finland II  
Hameen Puisto  
41 A 47 Tampere

FRANCE  
▽ASMF Paris  
c/o Claude Gisler  
46 Av. WL. Lenine  
F - 92000 Nanterre

▽MCRA  
B.P. 4545  
F - 69244 Lyon Ced. 04

GERMANY  
Bart, Inc.  
Cheruskerring 47  
D - 4400 Muenster

▽Black Angels Cologne  
Address Confidential

FHK  
c/o Postfach 3041  
D - 6140 Bensheim 3

FLC (Frankfurt Leder Club)  
c/o Hartmut Polaschek  
Henderstrasse 21  
D - 6000 Frankfurt am Main 1

GLSM (Gruppe Leder SM)  
Eicholz 56  
PO Box 323448  
D - 2000 Hamburg 13

▽LFRR Essen  
Address confidential

▽GLSM  
Postfach 32 34 48  
D - 2000 Hamburg 13

▽LC Stuttgart  
c/o Jurgen Mack  
Postfach 13 12 16  
D - 7000 Stuttgart 1

▽LM Duesseldorf  
c/o Alf Dahlwitz  
Charlottenstrasse 49  
D - 4000 Duesseldorf 1

▽MS Panther Koeln e.V.  
c/o H. J. Mueller  
Postfach 5163  
D - 4620 Castrop-Rauxel

▽MSC Berlin e.V.  
Postfach 30 39 69  
D - 1000 Berlin 30

▽MSC Hamburg e.V.  
Postfach 303683  
D - 2000 Hamburg 36

▽MSC Hannover e.V.  
Postfach 4149  
D - 3000 Hannover 1

▽MSC Suedwest  
Postfach 1105  
D - 7800 Freiburg

▽NLC Franken  
Humboldtstrasse 136  
D - 8500 Nuernberg

▽MLC Munich  
Address Confidential

MSC Rhein Main Frankfurt  
c/o Horst Puepke  
Muehlheimer Str. 10  
D - 6000 Frankfurt/M 61

☆The Rurals MC  
Postfach 7932  
D - 4000 Duesseldorf 1

ICELAND  
▽MSC Iceland  
PO Box 5321  
IS - 125 Reykjavik

ITALY  
☆LMC Firenze  
PO Box 536  
I - 60100 Florence

NETHERLANDS  
▽MS Amsterdam  
Address Confidential

▽MS Rotterdam  
Postbus 22184  
NL - 3003 DD Rotterdam

The Rurals MC  
Postbus 435  
NL - 6040 AK Roermond

☆Schlechte Meiden (W)  
Postbus 201  
NL - 11 10 AE Diemen



# LEATHER CALENDAR

If you'd like your organization's events listed here, send us the appropriate information at least two months in advance.

## SEPTEMBER

- 21-25 • **Leather Pride Weekend; San Francisco.**
- 21-10/5 • Exhibition of original erotic art by Cirby; Powerhouse, San Francisco.
- 22 • Fetish & Fantasy Party—various clubs; The Powerhouse, SF.
- 23-24 • 2nd Conference on Sexual Liberty & Social Repression—Committee to Preserve our Sexual & Civil Liberties; San Francisco.
- 23-26 • Oktoberfesttreffen—MLC Munchen; Munich.
- 23 • Leather Pride Party—Up Your Alley Productions; San Francisco.
- 24 • **Mr. Drummer '88 Contest Finals**; The Galleria, SF.
- Party—Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA.
- 5th Anniv. Party—Illustrated Men; North Hollywood, CA.
- 25 • Folsom Street Fair; SF.
- 19th Annual Aspen Run—Rocky Mountaineers MC; Denver.
- 28 • Gay Police Officers Program—GMSMA; NYC.
- 30-10/2 • 14th Anniv.—Knights d'Orleans; New Orleans.
- Copenhagen Black Touch 1988—Scandinavian Leather Men & others; Copenhagen, Denmark.

## OCTOBER

- 1-2 • Anniversary VI—VASM; Vancouver, BC.
- Commander's Mystery Ride—Batallion MC; Dallas.
- 5 • Gay Men's SM Rap—PEP; Albuquerque.
- Program—NLA: Seattle; Timberline, Seattle.
- 7-9 • Bunkhouse I—Cincinnati Chaps; Cincinnati, OH.
- Fountain of Youth, 1988—Adventurers-Sun-coast MC; St. Petersburg, FL.
- 7-10 • Living In Leather III—National Leather Association; Seattle.
- Annual Review—American Uniform Association; Atlanta.
- International Gay & Lesbian Pride Celebration Committee Conference; St. Louis, MO.
- 8 • Party—Knights Templar; San Francisco.
- 8-9 • Fall Foliage Ride—Thunderbolts MC; Whitcomb's Summit, MA.
- 8-10 • NAMES Project Quilt on the Mall—Washington, DC.
- 9 • Potluck—Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA.
- 12 • Meeting—Dreizehn; Paradise, Cambridge, MA.
- Genitorture—GMSMA; NYC.
- 14 • Genitorture Workshop—GMSMA; NYC.
- 14-16 • Birthday Event—MSC London; London.
- 15 • Mad Doctors Party—The 15; SF.
- Octoberfest '88/19th Anniv.—Vanguards MC; Philadelphia.

- 17-23 • 20th Anniversary—Rocky Mountaineers MC; Denver.
- 19 • Gay Men's SM Rap—PEP; Albuquerque.
- 20-23 • 2nd Annual Finals Rodeo—Int. Gay Rodeo Assoc.; Reno.
- 22 • Party—Diablo Deviates; Concord, CA.
- Dungeon Night at Paddles—GMSMA; NYC.
- 26 • Better Homes & Dungeons—GMSMA; NYC.
- 31 • Fetish & Fantasy Ball II—NLA: BC; Celebrities, Vancouver.

## NOVEMBER

- 2 • Program—NLA: Seattle; Timberline, Seattle.
- Gay Men SM Rap—PEP; Albuquerque.
- 4-6 • Discipline IV—Disciples of de Sade; Dallas.
- Fox Hunt—The Rurals MC; Roermond, The Netherlands.
- 5 • Leather Swap & Shop—Thunderbolts MC; Brook Cafe, Westport, CT.
- 9 • Meeting—Dreizehn; Paradise, Cambridge, MA.
- S/M & the Gay Community—GMSMA; NYC.
- 11-13 • ECMC AGM—LM Dusseldorf; Dusseldorf.
- 11 • Basic Bondage Workshop—GMSMA; NYC.
- 12 • Party—Knights Templar; San Francisco.
- 16 • Gay Men S/M Rap—PEP; Albuquerque.
- 19 • Jail House Party—The 15; SF.
- 24-27 • Arizona Brotherhood Run—Arizona Brotherhood Committee.
- 25-26 • Quake 8.8—Knights Templar; San Francisco.

## DECEMBER

- 3 • Christmas Party—Thunderbolts MC; Brook Cafe, Westport, Ct.
- Dungeon Night at Paddles—GMSMA; NYC.
- 7 • Program—NLA: Seattle; Timberline, Seattle, WA.
- Gay Men S/M Rap—PEP; Albuquerque.
- 9-11 • Christkindelsmarkt—NLC Franken; Nuremburg.
- 10 • Party—Knights Templar; San Francisco.
- Christmas Party—Batallion MC; Dallas.
- 11 • Christmas Party—Rocky Mountaineers MC; Denver.
- 14 • Meeting—Dreizehn; Paradise, Cambridge, MA.
- Holiday Social at Paddles—GMSMA; NYC.
- 16 • Advanced Bondage Workshop—GMSMA; NYC.
- 17 • Christmas Party—City Bikers; Denver.
- Christmas Party—Copperstate Leathermen; Phoenix.

## JANUARY

- 11 • Bondage Fashion Show—GMSMA; NYC.
- 13-15 • Leather Weekend 1989 & Mr. Mid-Atlantic Leatherman Contest—Centaur MC; Washington, DC.
- 13 • Tit Torture Workshop—GMSMA; NYC.
- 15 • 8th Anniv. Dinner—GMSMA; NYC.
- 25 • S/M Novices—GMSMA; NYC.

## CLUB LISTINGS:

### NEW ZEALAND

★5 Star MC  
PO Box 3764  
Auckland

### SPAIN

▽MSC Barcelona  
AP Postal 9063  
E - 08080 Barcelona

### SWEDEN

▽SLM Stockholm  
Box 9239  
S - 102 73 Stockholm

### SWITZERLAND

▽LOGE 70 (SCHWEIZ)  
Postfach 725  
CH - 8025 Zurich

### MSC Suisse Romande

B. P. 3343  
CH - 1002 Lausanne

### UNITED KINGDOM

▽Essex Leather  
PO Box 184  
GB - Westcliff-on-Sea  
Essex SS0 7EB

### ▽The London Blues

c/o Tony C. Powers  
45 Gloucester Rd. KEW  
GB - Surrey TW9 3BT

### ★London Boxing & Wrestling Club (FL)

c/o Denby Dale  
26 Inkerman Way  
GB - Huddersfield HD8 8UU

### ▽Midland Link MSC

20 Mapperly Gardens  
Mosley  
GB - Birmingham B13 8RN

### MSC East Mercia

c/o Leicester Place  
24 Dryden St  
GB - Leicester

### ▽MSC London

B. M. Box 8370  
GB - London WC1N 3XX

### MSC Midland Link

36 Heathmere Ave.  
Yardley  
GB - Birmingham B25 8RQ

### MSC MSC

c/o Frank Charles  
25 Kensington Road Chorlton  
GB - Manchester M21 1GN

### ▽MSC North East

Address Confidential

### MSC Pennine Chain

c/o Stuart Teale  
14 St. John's Grove  
Eastmore Rd.  
GB - Wakefield WF1 3SA

### ▽MSC Scotland

PO Box 28 H.P.O.  
GB - Edinburgh EH3 5JL

### MSC Southwest

c/o 57 Park Road  
St. Marychurch  
GB - Torquay TQ1 4QS

### ▽RMC London

BCM / RMC  
GB - London WC1N 3XX

### SM Gays (SM)

BM SM 6  
GB - London WC1N 3XX

### ▽SNC London

B. M. Box SNC  
GB - London WC1N 3XX

### ▽Sussex Lancers MSC

Mr. John B. Bruce  
60 Highdown Road, Hove  
GB - East Sussex BN3 6ED

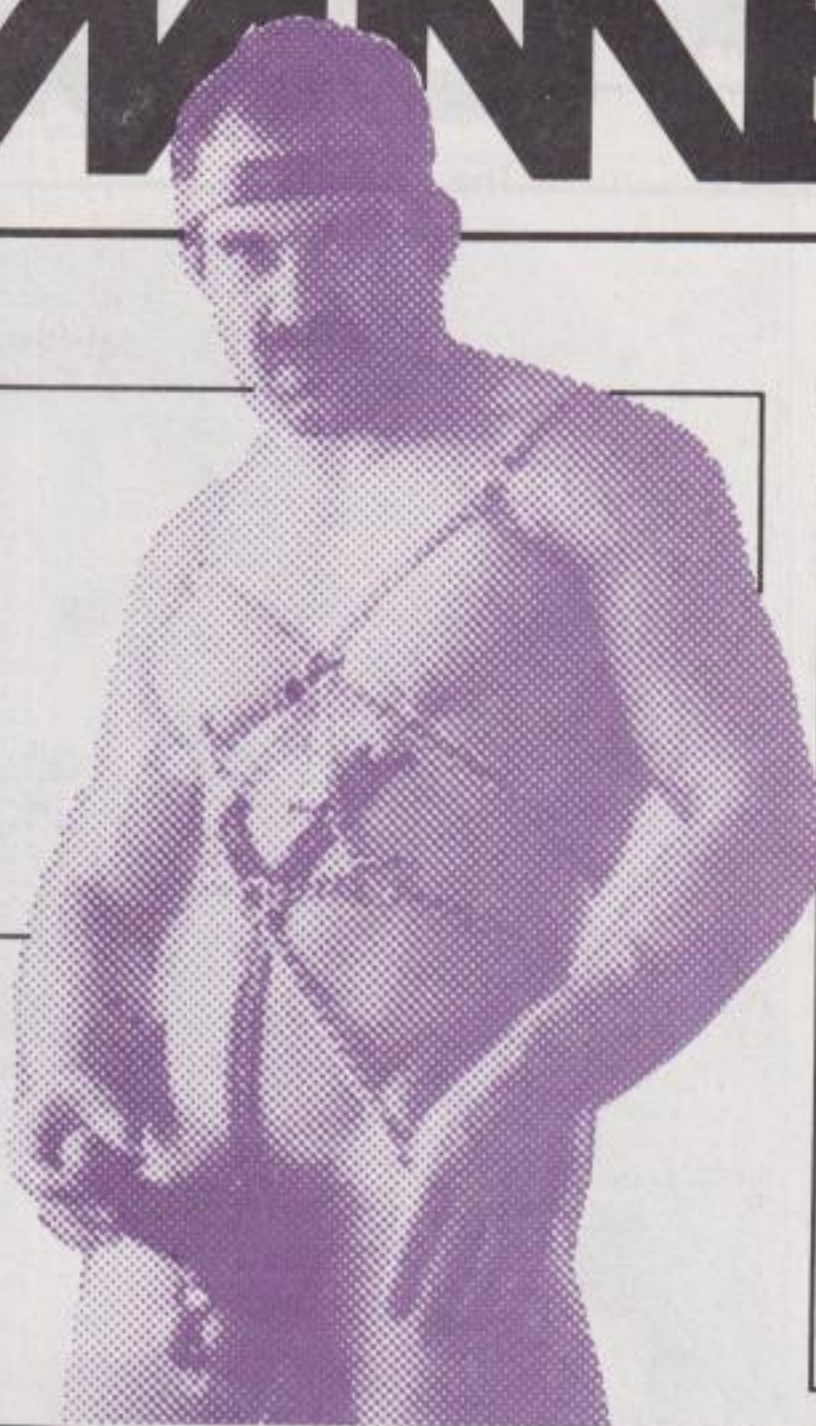


# DRUMMEDIA

## "ANIMAL" HUSBANDRY

*"I like visual sex.  
I not only like the lights on,  
I like mutual JO outdoors  
in full sunlight . . .*

*I like visual sex:  
JO books,  
fuck films,  
filthy videos,  
mirrors."  
Jack Fritscher,  
"Stand By Your Man"*



The progression of Jack Fritscher from the printed page to the video camera seems to me to be lithe, effortless and truly graceful. Certainly the same attributes I've beat off to while reading Jack's fiction are found in a visual sense in his Palm Drive videos. I admire Jack's swaggering audaciousness, his innovative mind and his generosity. I can safely say that if you really love Jack's writing, you're going to like his films a helluva lot and get very hard over them.

In his ad blurb for *Tit Animal* starring Jason "The Animal" Steele, Jack says, "You're gonna watch this one with clamps on your own tits . . . Understand?" I've always felt that a pair of well-worked tits are the emblem of a man's sexual sophistication. After all, you gotta know when to hold 'em, know when to fold 'em. To enhance my analysis of this lofty topic, I enlisted the assistance of my favorite Tit Expert. Our inclinations were somewhat more base than Siskel's or Ebert's, and according to the Peter Meter, *Tit Animal* gets a good solid eight. Jason "The Animal" Steele is a leatherstud from Dreamland hot for and about his own tits, cock and balls. Any man whose eroticism is tit-centered is sure to love watching "The Animal" working the fuck out of his own eraser-nips.

As an erotic filmmaker, Jack has a strong visual sense. Jack Fritscher gives pretty picture. He knows how to fill the frame. I especially enjoyed an extended tight shot of the Steely Man tying up his cock and balls with the same thong he has laced through his titrings. When "The Animal"'s titring pulls out it has the same erotic magic as when Marilyn Monroe would pop a spaghetti strap: it's so sexy you don't care if it was accident or contrivance.

*"Audiences likes good legs.  
Good thighs make you look like you  
can throw a hard fuck . . .  
This is what video's for, fucker . . .  
How much you  
want me to make you last  
forever the way you are today?"  
Jack Fritscher,  
"Video Casting Couch"*

I like Jack's taste in men, and I enjoy seeing men open up for his camera. Dave Gold, Chris Burns, Sonny Butts, Keith Ardent . . . Some mighty nasty cocksmen have jacked their dicks for Jack, but I must confess that "The Animal" is my favorite. I could drink a case of Jason Steele and I would still be on my feet. This study is beauty and a beast. Those full, pendulous cocksucker lips. The smoldering eat-my-asshole stare. That smug matinee idol of a fat uncut cock. Bushy armpits that make your nose itch and your mouth water. His handle, "The Animal," is apt: He grunts, he growls, he groans, he glowers. He gets guttural about his pectorals. And, oh! How he howls! His tits are constantly on fire, so he spits on 'em. You would spit too if it happened to you.

This Man of Steele is a man of few words. About twenty minutes in, he says, "Yeah!" And then, quickly, "Yeah? Yeah?" Yeah, fucker.



*"Not so fast.  
Slow your moves down.  
Speed ain't where sex is at.  
You gotta mosey on in.  
You gotta sidle on into it."  
Jack Fritscher,  
"Video Casting Couch"*

Two-thirds through *Tit Animal*, my Expert reached for the remote. He said he felt the same way about every Fritscher film he'd seen. His perception, with which I agree, is that while he likes each new scene, he wishes that there would be less lingering, that the action would move more intensely and purposefully from one scene to the next. And since there is no script to *Tit Animal*, you really don't miss anything with fast forward.

I don't think Jack would quarrel with this. A fundamental aspect of his "interactive" video verite style is that it more closely mirrors the kind of scene you'd really have with these guys. Not just the cumshots. And if, occasionally, this means some listless pacing, it's like real life: If you don't like the pace, then change it, fucker. These tapes from Palm Drive are meant to be freeze-framed, slowed down and speeded up. I encourage anyone with a VCR to let Jack Fritscher put him in the Palm-Driver's seat.

—Ken Kissoff

"Stand By Your Man" and "Video Casting Couch" are two of the short stories in Jack Fritscher's collection, *Stand By Your Man*, available for \$10.00 + \$1.50 S&H from: Sandmutopia Supply Co., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101.



---

# TOUGH CUSTOMER

---



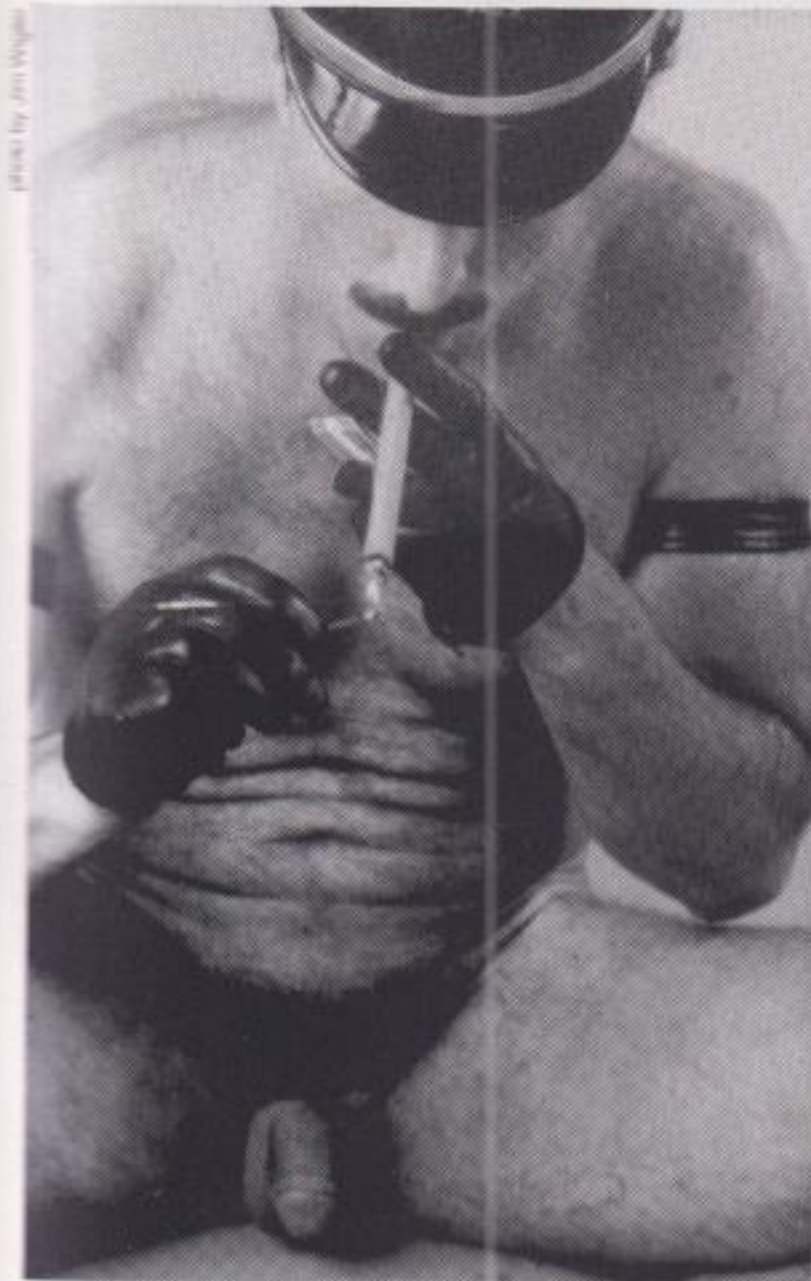
**FRENCH & GREEK IN FRANCE:** This hunky young Frenchman is offering a welcome to every attractive male visiting Paris. He is Active/Passive in most languages but prefers to be bottom to a hot man. Looks aside, this hunk could have me hot enough to melt! TC 1312.

THINK YOU'RE A  
HOT DRUMMERMAN?  
CAN'T FIND  
THE RIGHT STUD  
OR THAT  
PERFECT BOTTOM?

Each month we pick the hottest candid photos for Tough Customers. Send your *black and white* photos (color photos are acceptable but do not reproduce well) with your name and address *printed* on the back, state that you are of legal age, sign your name and we will assign you a confidential TC Box number. (Photos are not returnable.)

To answer a TC ad, put correspondence in an envelope, seal, apply postage and write (*in pencil*) the TC number on the *back flap*. Put this inside another envelope along with fifty cents for handling, and mail to Tough Customers, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.





# CUMMING UP

photo from Old Reliable



photo by Peter Van der Pers



## **DRUMMER** ISSUE 122

### Hot Cigars! Smokefilledsmut!

**BEIRUT PART II**—by Aaron Travis—the erotic confrontation increases in intensity . . .

**BLUESMOKE THROUGH THE HAZE**—by Tim Barrus—The cigar sizzled just the suggestion of titflesh—screaming—as the glowing burn rested against the boy's virgin nipple . . .

**ANIMALS**—by Mark Thompson—It was initiation night. Invitation only. Alex felt wounded.

**COLT LEATHER CALENDAR 1989 REVIEWED!**

### **MACH 16!**

**Peter Van der Pers**—The erotic photography of Europe's most outrageously demented photographer.

**Daddy Dak** by Jay Shaffer—Two men and a bike. Two men and battlescars. Two men and balance.

**Inside** by David May—It all comes from inside. It has to . . .

**Put Out to Stud** by Beast. Horsebuck finds himself a stable.

### **SANDMUTOPIA GUARDIAN & DUNGEON JOURNAL**



When they're ready to do it themselves, *Drummer* readers turn to the SGADJ for guidance—Issue #3 has Don Miessen's seminal "What Is SM?" piece, "Pins and Needles" by Fledermaus and Lady Jane, and More!